

# THE CHURCH STANDARD

The Rev. JOHN FULTON, D.D., LL.D., Editor

—•••—  
**...PLATFORM...**

Following the judgment of the "Conference of Bishops of the Anglican Communion, holden at Lambeth Palace in July, 1888," THE CHURCH STANDARD accepts and maintains the following Articles:—

- (a)—The Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as "containing all things necessary to salvation," and as being the rule and ultimate standard of faith.
- (b)—The Apostle's Creed, as the Baptismal Symbol; and the Nicene Creed, as the sufficient statement of the Christian faith.
- (c)—The two Sacraments as ordained by CHRIST himself—Baptism and the Supper of the Lord—ministered with unfailling use of CHRIST'S words of institution, and of the elements ordained by Him.
- (d)—The Historic Episcopate, locally adapted in the methods of its administration to the varying needs of the nations and peoples called of GOD into the Unity of His Church.



**THE CHURCH STANDARD** is the oldest Journal of the Protestant Episcopal Church published in the United States. It is a sound, independent, non-partisan Journal, has the support of Bishops, is taken by a large majority of the Clergy, and is particularly commended as a Family Church paper. Among some of its valuable features are News Notes, Home News, Foreign Letter, Open Court, Clerical Personals, Diocesan and Missionary News, Official Notices, Book Reviews, Music and Art, Home Reading, Woman's Department, a weekly Story, and Puzzles for the Young Folks.

---

## SUBSCRIPTIONS—POSTAGE FREE

To the Laity, one year (52 numbers)	\$2.50
Discount for advance payment	.50
To the Clergy, one year (52 numbers)	1.75
Discount for advance payment	.25
Single copies, in variably in advance	.07

*SPECIMEN COPIES FREE, POST-PAID*

**Advertising rates on Application. ADDRESS**

The Church Standard Publishing Co, 112 N. 12th St., Philadelphia  
1





CAN. PHOTO-ENG. B.V.

## CHURCH BRASS WORK.

Eagle and Rail Lecterns, Altar Vases, Ewers, Candlesticks,  
Altar Desks, Crosses, Vesper Lights, Altar Rails, &  
Chandelier and Gas Fixtures.

John A. Chadwick, MANUFACTURER,

136 King. St, East, HAMILTON Ont

# MENEELY & CO.

## WEST TROY, N.Y.

FAVOURABLY KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC SINCE 1826.

The Largest and Best Appointed Foundry in the World  
devoted exclusively to the Manufacture of Bells.

### CHURCH, CHAPEL, SCHOOL AND OTHER BELLS

ALSO

### CHIMES AND PEALS



Send for our Illustrated Catalogue (free) and read what our patrons say of our work. We are pleased to have parties desiring bells make inquiry of those who have purchased from us, as to the quality of our work and our manner of transacting business.

**PRICES AND FULL PARTICULARS ON APPLICATION.**

Gold and Silver Medals awarded London 1871, 1882, Paris 1878, Melbourne 1889



## Willis Brothers

(CO-PARTNERS),

79 Edmund Street; BIRMINGHAM,  
LONDON

43 Great Russell Street, W.C.

Liverpool: Concert Street, Bold Street.  
London Works: Eagle Works, Hornsey, N.  
Birmingham Works: Porchester Street.

Manufacturers of every description of

## CHURCH FURNITURE

TEXTILE FABRICS

*CUSHIONS AND HASSOCKS*

Original Inventors of the Celebrated RUG  
SEATING

Embroideries in Ancient and Modern Designs  
Designs and Materials supplied to Ladies and pre-  
pared for working if necessary.

**ROBES, SURPLICES AND CASSOCKS**

## WROUGHT METAL WORK

In Iron, Brass, Copper and Silver

**BRASS EAGLE LECTERNS FROM £24**

Gates, Railings, Chancel Screens, &c., Gas  
and Electric Fittings.

Manufacturers of the "CATHEDRAL" LAMP, 45,  
68, and 106 Candle Power, for Oil, the Best and  
Cheapest Lamp for Church Purposes.

Special Estimates and Designs for Lighting Churches, Public Buildings, &c.  
on application.

## MEMORIAL BRASSES A Speciality

SILVER COMMUNION SETS

## WOOD WORKERS AND STONE CARVERS

Sole Manufacturers of Rev. H. Buchanan's Patent Hymnophone  
or Hymn-Indicator.

Pulpits, Choir Stalls, Fronts, Reredos, Carvings, etc. Monuments.

A Catalogue, also Designs and Estimates on application.

**Architects' own Designs Estimated for and Carefully Executed**

ARTISTS IN STAINED GLASS AND DECORATORS

# THE AMERICAN CHURCH SUNDAY-SCHOOL MAGAZINE

PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

**Complete and Thorough Helps for Teachers**, in the study of the "Joint Diocesan Lessons," are to be found monthly in "**The American Church Sunday-School Magazine**," published under the auspices of "**The Sunday-School Association of the Diocese of Pennsylvania**," at \$1.25 per annum including postage.

## EDITORS:

REV. RICHARD N. THOMAS.                      REV. JAMES S. STONE, D.D.  
REV. WM. WILBERFORCE NEWTON, D.D.

## . . A SPECIAL RATE TO CLUBS . .

To introduce our Magazine into Sunday-Schools everywhere, we have determined on a liberal discount for club orders. This plan places the Magazine at the disposal of many teachers and older scholars who could not afford it even at the **present low rate of \$1.25 per annum.**

### FOR A CLUB OF 10 OR OVER \$1.00 per Copy

This Magazine can be sent to one address or to separate address, provided all the members of a club are connected with the church or school where formed out of Philadelphia. Payments must be made invariably in advance, accompanying the order. Please use Money Order, Bank Draft or Registered Letter to cover all remittances. We resume no responsibility for money, stamps or postal notes, inclosed in ordinary letters. We hope to have the cordial assistance of Rectors and Sunday-School workers generally in extending the circulation of our Magazine. It is highly commended by leading Clergy and prominent Sunday-school Superintendents.

REV. HERMAN L. DUHRING, *Treasurer.*

THE CHURCH MAGAZINE PUBLISHING CO., 112 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Joint Diocesan Series of

*(Eighteenth Year of Issue)*

Church Sunday-School Lessons

ARE NOW USED BY ABOUT  
**5,000** SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

It is estimated that some **30,000 Teachers** and over **300,000 Scholars** study these lessons **each Sunday**. They circulate in **every Diocese** and Missionary Jurisdiction. These Series of Lessons are prepared and recommended by "The Joint Committee on Uniform Sunday-School Lessons," comprised of Sub-Committees appointed by the **Bishops** of the following Dioceses:—New York, Pennsylvania, Long Island, New Jersey, Central New York, Ohio, Southern Ohio, Western Michigan, Massachusetts, Louisiana, Pittsburgh, West Virginia, Michigan, Arkansas, Connecticut, Albany, Kentucky, Central Pennsylvania, Delaware, Virginia, East Carolina, Florida, Alabama, Tennessee, Indiana, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska, Springfield, Texas and the Missionary Jurisdictions of Northern California, North Dakota and Washington. Also by Committees representing the Brotherhood of St. Andrew and the American Church Sunday-School Institute.

# Do you want a Parish Magazine ?

---

WHICH IS

# THE BEST MAGAZINE FOR LOCALIZATION ?

---

**The Times says:**—"THE CHURCH MONTHLY is excellent."

**The Guardian says:**—" We gladly renew our our warm commendation of this most interesting and ably edited publication, which still deservedly holds its own as one of the most popular of parish magazines."

**The Church Times says:**—" This admirable Magazine deserves all the success it has obtained. We recommend our Clerical readers to send for a specimen copy."

**The Record says:**—" Mr. Sherlock is to be heartily congratulated on the excellence of his production."

**The Yorkshire Post says:**—"THE CHURCH MONTHLY proves itself to be the Best Magazine for parish localization."

**The Quiver says:**—"THE CHURCH MONTHLY, a bright and varied Magazine, fully maintains its position as far and away the Best Monthly Periodical for Localising purposes. We congratulate Mr. Sherlock on the increasing success of a worthy enterprise."

---

Terms for Localization, Central Sheets, and particulars as to Free Grants, will be sent to any Address on application to

**FREDERICK SHERLOCK,**

**30 & 31 New Bridge Street,**

**Ludgate Circus, London, E.C.**

---

The CHURCH MONTHLY is published in TWO sizes, Crown, 4to, and Demy 8vo.

# SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE

**THE DAWN OF CIVILIZATION (EGYPT and CHALDÆA).** By Professor Maspero. Edited by the Rev. Professor Sayce. Translated by M. L. McClure. With Map and over 470 Illustrations. Demy 4to, cloth boards, 21s.

(This, it may be safely said, is the most important work which has appeared in this country on the early history of Egypt and Chaldæa. The results of recent archæological research in the valleys of the Nile and Euphrates have been marshalled in historical perspective in this *magnum opus* of one of the greatest authorities of our time. It covers the history of Egypt down to the XIV. Dynasty, and that of Chaldæa during the First Empire; and although the points of connection with Bible history are not chronological they are essentially illustrative of the Sacred Narrative. Prof. Sayce adds a Preface).

**ART PICTURES FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT.** Sunday Readings for the Young. A series of Ninety Illustrations from Original Drawings by Sir F. Leighton, Bart., P.R.A.; Sir E. Burne-Jones, Bart.; E. J. Poynter, R.A.; G. F. Watts, R.A.; E. Armytage, R.A.; F. Madox Brown; S. Solomon; Holmon Hunt, &c., &c. With Letterpress Descriptions by Aley Fox. Small 4to, cloth boards, 6s.

**ATTILA AND HIS CONQUERORS.** By MRS. RUNDLE CHARLES. Author of "The Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family." Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 3s. 6d.

**ECCE ANCILLA DOMINI. MARY, THE MOTHER OF OUR LORD.** By Mrs. Rundle Charles, Author of the "Schonberg-Cotta Family." Small post 8vo, printed in red and black, cloth boards, 2s.

**JOAN THE MAID, DELIVERER OF ENGLAND AND FRANCE.** By Mrs. Rundle Charles, Author of "The Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family." Demy 8vo, cloth boards, 3s. 6d.

**THE HIGHER CRITICISM AND THE VERDICT OF THE MONUMENTS.** By the Rev. Professor Sayce, Queen's College, Oxford. Demy 8vo, Fourth Edition, buckram, bevelled boards, 7s. 6d.

"A really valuable and important work; perhaps the best which Professor Sayce has yet written."—*The Academy*.

**THE OLD CHURCHES OF OUR LAND: THE WHY, HOW, AND WHEN OF THEM.** By Francis Baldwin, Architect. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 3s.

**NOBLE WOMANHOOD.** A Series of Biographical Sketches, by G. Barnett Smith. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 5s.

The lives selected are the following:—Princess Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse; Florence Nightingale; Frances Ridley Havergal; Harriet Beecher Stowe; Sister Dora; Louisa May Alcott; Elizabeth Fry; Felicia Dorothea Hemans. This is a companion volume to "Eminent Christian Workers."

**EDIBLE AND POISONOUS MUSHROOMS.** What to Eat and what to Avoid. By M. C. Cooke, M.A., LL.D., A.L.S. With Eighteen Coloured Plates Illustrating Forty-eight Species. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 3s. 6d.

**FRUIT CULTURE FOR PROFIT.** For Farmers, Small Holders, Allotment Holders, Cottagers, &c. By C. B. Whitehead, B.A. Fcap, 8vo, cloth boards, 1s.

**THE ROMANCE OF SCIENCE.** Our Secret Friends and Foes. By Percy Faraday Frankland, Ph.D., B.Sc. (London), F.R.S. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged, Post 8vo, cloth boards, 3s.

"It is a book which every clergyman, every magistrate, every guardian of the poor, every governor of a school ought to possess and master."—*The Guardian*.

**THE OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND FOR 1895.** Furnishing a trustworthy account of the condition of the Church of England, and of all bodies in communion with her throughout the world. Demy 8vo, paper boards, 3s.; cloth boards, red edges, 4s. (Ready early in the New Year).

LONDON, ENGLAND: NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, W.C.;  
43, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.; BRIGHTON, 135 NORTH STREET.

# BOOKLETS ON THE CHURCH

## WHY AM I A CHURCHMAN?

By Rt. Rev. Thomas Underwood Dudley, D.D., Bishop of Kentucky. 16mo, paper, 15 cents.

"The distribution of tractates like this will do much towards removing prejudices and in setting forth in clear light the claims and position of the historic Church. Bishop Dudley has the art of putting things, and compresses the necessary truths into small space, systematically arranged and easy to understand."—*The Church News*.

## THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Its Doctrine, its Ministry, its Discipline, its Worship and its Sacraments. By Rev. George Hodges, D.D., Rector of Calvary Church, Pittsburg. 12mo, paper, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents.

A *brochure* that is brilliant, pungent, and full of good sense. It has many features uncommon to tracts of its kind. The argument is well and haply put, and is altogether uncommonly thorough-going and satisfactory.

## A MANUAL OF INFORMATION, CONCERNING THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

By Rev. George W. Shinn, D.D. 18mo, boards, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents.

All of Dr. Shinn's manuals are popular in style and exceedingly useful in parish work. This new one will be found exceptionally useful. It is a veritable pocket cyclopedia respecting the history, doctrine and usages of the Church.

*Fourteenth Edition now ready.*

## THE PRAYER-BOOK REASON WHY.

A Book of Questions and Answers on the Doctrines, Usages and History of the Church as suggested by the Liturgy. For Parochial and Sunday-School uses. By Rev. Nelson R. Boss, M.A. 16mo, paper covers, 20 cents; boards, 30 cents; cloth, 50 cents.

"To thousands of adult members of the Church, if the book could only be placed in their hands, it would be a valuable help to clear and sound thinking on the very important subjects of which it treats."—*Bishop Littlejohn*.

*\*\* Copies mailed, postpaid, on receipt of price.*

Order for Church, Sunday School and General Literature promptly filled at the lowest New York prices.

THOMAS WHITTAKER,

Church Bookseller and Publisher, 2 and 3 Bible House, New York.

# Sunday-School and Confirmation Manuals

By the Rev. WALKER GWYNNE.

“The Best Means of Instruction Ever Given to the Church Sunday School.”

*They are cheaper also than Leaflets, as the same books can be used in many cases for two or three years.*

It is felt that the demand for something novel and fresh every year is a serious mistake, tending to produce restlessness and a superficial and irreverent acquaintance with Holy Scripture. What should be aimed at is *thoroughness* rather than quantity. *Constant repetition* on the line of the Christian Year and the Church Catechism is the only security for a well-rounded and intelligent Churchmanship.

## “MANUALS OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE”

ACCORDING TO THE CHURCH CATECHISM AND THE CHRISTIAN YEAR.

### 500th THOUSAND.

Adapted for use in both English and American Churches. Introduction by the late Very Rev. R. W. CHURCH, M.A., D.C.L., Dean of St. Paul's.

Preface to Canadian Edition by the late Most Rev. THE METROPOLITAN.

Senior Grade for Teachers and the Oldest Scholars	-	25c.
Middle Grade	- - - - -	15c.
Junior Grade	- - - - -	10c.
Primary Grade	- - - - -	6c.

## “BIBLE LESSONS FOR THE CHRISTIAN YEAR.” NEW TESTAMENT SERIES.

ILLUSTRATING THE CHURCH CATECHISM.

### 90th THOUSAND.

The Bible Lessons follows the same subjects in the Church Catechism each Sunday as the earlier series. They are meant to be used continuously for several successive years, or else alternately with the “Manuals.”

The “Picture Lessons,” which form the Primary or “Infant” grade, are beautifully illustrated. The other grades have finely drawn maps.

Senior Grade, for Teachers and the Oldest Scholars, with index and Maps	25c.
Middle Grade	15c.
Junior Grade	15c.
Primary Grade (“Picture Lessons.”)	15c.

“A more successful attempt to supply a great need has never been made in the American Church.”—*Churchman* (N. Y.)

N.B.—An Old Testament Series of the “Bible Lessons” is in preparation to be ready for Advent, 1895.

## CONFIRMATION MANUAL—“THE WAY OF LIFE.”

TWELVE INSTRUCTIONS ON HOLY BAPTISM, CONFIRMATION AND HOLY COMMUNION, WITH APPENDIX CONTAINING QUESTIONS, READING, PRAYERS, ETC.

Stiff cover, 25c. ; Cloth, 50c. Appendix alone, paper, 10c.

“Most thoroughly and thoughtfully done.”—BISHOP DOANE.

## “SOME PURPOSES OF PARADISE.”

ON THE LIFE OF THE SOUL BETWEEN DEATH AND RESURRECTION. Cloth, 75c

“It is the Catholic doctrine of the Intermediate State, without philosophy or vain deceits.”—*Churchman*.

Supplied by Rowse & Hutchison, Toronto

JAMES POTT & CO. Publishers, 114 Fifth Ave., N.Y.



# FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS

140-142 Yonge Street, Toronto

Agents in Canada for T. & T. Clark's Publications

## SELECTIONS OF RECENT BOOKS FROM OUR SHELVES

Ten Years' Digging in Egypt, 1881-1891. By W. M. Flinders Petrie. With a Map and 116 Illustrations. Cloth, \$1.50.

The Meeting Place of Geology and History. By Sir J. William Dawson, F.R.S. \$1.25.

Social Evolution. By Benjamin Kidd. \$1.75.

Chinese Characteristics. By Arthur H. Smith. With 16 full-page half-tone Illustrations, from new and original photographs. 8vo, cloth. \$2.00.

The author had been a resident of China for twenty-three years, when this work was first brought out in Shanghai, a year or two since. Only a few copies found their way to this country, and these were sold mostly to libraries; but discriminating readers were prompt to recognize that the work was, to use the words of one, "the best book on the Chinese people" ever issued. This edition has been entirely re-written, and is carefully illustrated.

Present Day Primers in process of publication. Each 128 to 160 pp., 18mo, flexible cloth. 35 cts.

1. Early Church History. A Sketch of the First Four Centuries. By J. Vernon Bartlet, M.A.
2. The Printed English Bible. By R. Lovett, M.A. With many Facsimiles and other Illustrations.
3. How to Study the English Bible. By Canon Girdlestone.
4. A Primer of the Grammar of the Greek New Testament. By Rev. S. G. Green.
5. A Primer of Christian Missions. (*In Preparation*).
6. A Primer of Hebrew Antiquities. By Rev. O. C. Whitehouse, M.A. (*In preparation*).
7. A Primer of Assyriology. By Rev. A. H. Sayce, M.A.

FLEMING H. REVELL & COMPANY

PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK

- CHICAGO

- TORONTO.

# Meneely Bell Company,

Clinton H. Meneely, General Mgr.,  
Troy, N. Y. and New York City.



MANUFACTURE  
**Superior Church Bells.**

# Webster's International Dictionary

Grand For Ready Reference  
In Office, School, or Home.



A complete revision of the well known Unabridged. Though it is a new book it has been warmly commended by Judges of the U. S. Supreme Court, by every State Superintendent of Schools in office since its publication, by Eminent Authors, College Presidents, and Educators almost without number. It is recognized as Standard Authority by the U. S. Government Printing Office, and is the Standard to which nearly all Schoolbooks adhere.

☞ The diacritical marks for indicating the sounds of letters are so plain and intelligible as to be easily understood by all.

**"It is the One Great Standard Authority**  
the perfection of dictionaries;" so writes Justice Brewer of the United States Supreme Court, who voices the general sentiment.

**G. & C. Merriam Co., Publishers,**  
Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.

Send for free prospectus containing specimen pages, illustrations, etc.  
☞ Do not buy cheap photographic reprints of old Webster dictionaries.



## \* Canadian Views. \*

Lantern Slides made from any  
Picture or Negative.

A LARGE VARIETY OF CANADIAN SCENES ON HAND.

Catalogues on Application.

Portraits of Clerical Celebrities  
in Canada.

**W. Notman & Son,** 14 Phillips Sqr.,  
Montreal, Que.

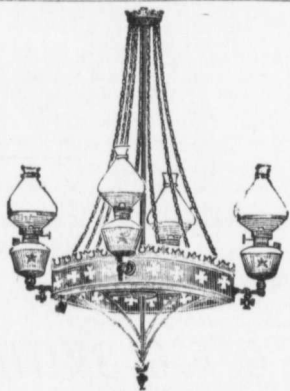


## COMMUNION WINE.

The question of being able to procure a suitable wine for Communion purposes has been, in years past, found a serious one, by both Clergymen and Wardens. Most of the so-called Port Wine is adulterated and unfit for use at the Holy Communion; having their attention called to this some years ago,

the well-known Canadian Wine firm, Messrs. J. S. Hamilton & Co., of Brantford and Pelee Island, gave the matter their attention and produced a very choice sweet wine known as "St. Augustine." To prevent deception they registered this brand at Ottawa, and for the last few years it has been used with satisfaction in a great many parishes in the different Provinces of Canada. Two years ago a Special Committee was appointed by the Diocese of Ontario, to examine samples of wine made in Canada. All the samples being got together and quality and purity compared, the Committee, aided by the Analysts of Inland Revenue at Ottawa, unanimously chose the "St. Augustine," as the most suitable and recommended it for use in all the parishes of the Diocese. Communion wine "St. Augustine" is now being used for Communion purposes in hundreds of Anglican and Presbyterian Churches throughout Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland and the West Indies. The prices are reasonable at \$4.50 per case of one dozen bottles and can be procured directly from Messrs. J. S. H. & Co.

Ask for our registered brand of Communion Wine "St. Augustine," in cases of one doz. qts., \$4.50. J. S. Hamilton & Co., Brantford, Sole, General and Export Agents.



CHANDELIERS,  
CORONEA,  
PULPIT LAMPS.  
BRACKETS  
FOR  
CHURCHES, ETC.  
FOR  
GAS, COAL OIL,  
OR  
ELECTRIC LIGHT.

# FRED. R. COLE & CO.

1792 NOTRE DAME STREET, MONTREAL.

# Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company

.....*FIRE AND LIFE*.....

## DIRECTORS IN CANADA:

HON. HENRY STARNES, Chairman.  
EDMOND J. BARBEAU, Deputy Chairman.  
WENTWORTH J. BUCHANAN,  
ANDREW FREDERICK GAULT,  
SAMUEL FINLEY

Available Assets	-	-	-	-	<b>\$45,428,952</b>
Balance of Subscribed Capital			Not Called up		<b>8,771,800</b>
<b>Total,</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>\$54,200,752</b>

In addition to which we have the unlimited liability of  
wealthy shareholders.

### PARTICULARS OF ASSETS :

Capital paid-up.....	\$1,228,200
General Reserve .....	6,500,000
Fire Re-Insurance .....	3,700,000
Balance Profit and Loss ..	3,421,066
Globe Perpetual Fund .....	5,514,000
Life and Annuity Fund .....	22,282,865
Other funds as enumerated on Balance Sheet .....	2,782,821
	<u>\$45,428,952</u>

### THE INCOME IN 1893 WAS FOR :

Fire Premiums, after de- ducting re insurances .	\$8,141,125
Life Premiums, after de- ducting re-insurances ..	1,135,820
Interest derived from In- vestments .....	1,692,732
Annual Income .....	<u>\$10,969,677</u>
Or say Average Daily In- come of.....	\$30,054

Total Claims paid by the Company since its Commencement, -	\$152,224,789
Amount Invested in Canada	1,430,000

INSURANCE EFFECTED AT LOWEST CURRENT RATES.

HEAD BRANCH—CANADA OFFICE...

...**MONTREAL**...



**G. F. C. SMITH**

Chief Agent and  
Res. Secretary.

**JOS. B. REED,** AGENT, **TORONTO**

The Patronage of the Insuring Public is Solicited.

# THE TORONTO CHURCH SCHOOL LTD.

---

## COUNCIL :

<i>President</i> - - - -	The Lord Bishop of Toronto.
<i>Vice-Presidents</i> - -	{ The Provost of Trinity College. The Hon. Mr. Justice Osler.
<i>Members of Committee</i>	{ The Rev. Dr. Langtry. Walter G. P. Cassels, Esq., Q.C. E. M. Chadwick, Esq. Geo. S. Holmsted, Esq. Alan Macdougall, Esq., C.E. Edward Douglas Armour, Esq., Q.C.
<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> -	W. H. Lockhart Gordon, Esq.
<i>Head Master</i> - - -	The Rev. T. L. Aborn, B.A., B.Sc. (London) B.D. (Trinity University, Toronto).
<i>Assistant Masters</i> -	{ The Rev. R. Ashcroft, M.A. (Trinity Col. Dublin). Henry Brock, Esq. Frederick Boulden, Esq. C. H. Lee, Esq., B.A. (Trinity College, Toronto.)

---

This school was established about five years ago, on the plan of the English public schools for the purpose of giving in connection with all the branches of a sound literary education, systematic daily instruction in religion and morals.

A short service taken from the book of Common Prayer is read every morning in the school chapel. Then follows, before the work of the day commences, instruction in the Bible or Church Catechism.

The school is divided into six forms.

Boys are prepared for the matriculation examinations of the University, the Entrance Examinations to the law and Medical Schools and Royal Military College, Kingston.

The regular curriculum embraces instruction in the Holy Scripture, Church Catechism and History, Classics, Mathematics, French, German and the usual English subjects including Literature, Composition History and Geography, Natural Science, Drawing and Military Drill.

During Lent Term a regular course in Gymnastics and Calisthenics is given by a competent instructor. In field sports Trinity Term is devoted to Cricket, and Michaelmas to Football.

The net fees are \$20.00 a term for the upper school and \$15.00 a term for the lower school.

Application for admission can be made to the Head Master at the school-house, Alexander Street, or to

**W. H. LOCKHART GORDON, Secretary-Treasurer,**

**157 BAY STREET, TORONTO.**

☼ Hobbs Manufacturing Co., ☼  
London, Ont.



**High Class Church & Cathedral  
Windows.**

**ASK FOR DESIGNS.**





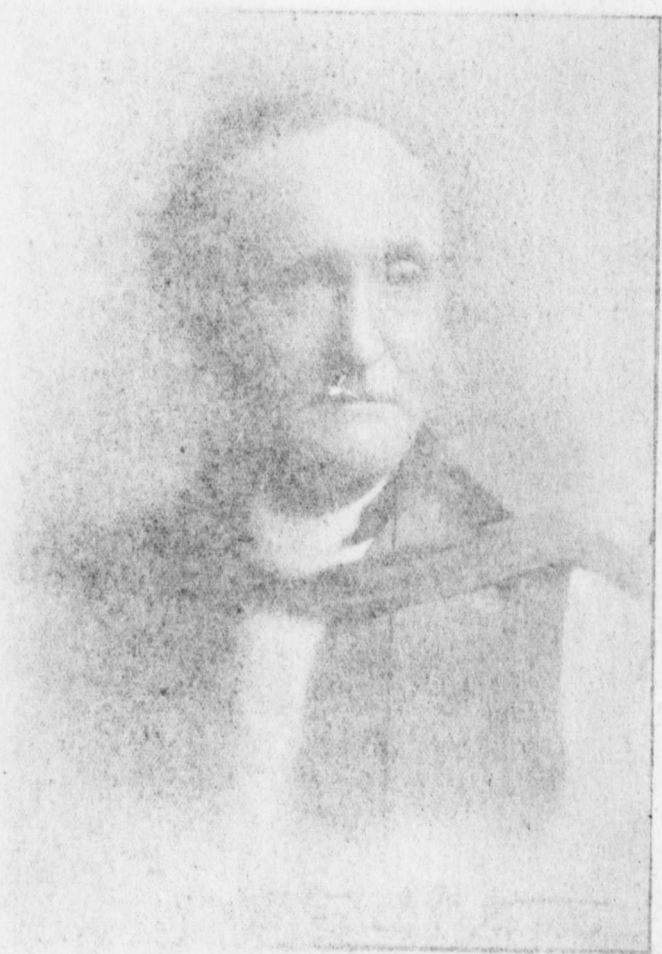


MOST REV. JOHN TRAVERS LEWIS, M.A., D.D., D.C.L.  
LORD ARCHBISHOP OF ONTARIO.

# YEAR BOOK

MEMBER LIST

Church of England



W. L. LEWIS, B.A., B.E., F.C.I.,  
PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY.

# YEAR BOOK

AND

CLERGY LIST

OF THE

# Church of England

IN THE

DOMINION OF CANADA.

---

1895

---

TORONTO: TORONTO  
JOSEPH P. CLOUGHER, PUBLISHER,

BX 5605

Y4

1895

23855

Entered according to Act of Parliament of Canada, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five, by JOSEPH P. CLOUGHER, in the office of the Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa.

---

## P R E F A C E .

IN this age of inquiry, when the functions and work of Institutions are so keenly discussed, it is not unnatural that the position and progress of the Church of England in Canada should be freely criticized. For this reason it seems the more desirable that the people should have facilities for acquiring such knowledge as may enable them to form an intelligent acquaintance with the various enterprises of the Church, and to arrive at just conclusions as to how far it is endeavoring to respond to the opportunities and demands of the present day.

In the hope of furnishing such information, this book has been again compiled, and it is believed that an unbiassed study of the facts recorded will not fail to establish and strengthen the conviction that the Church of England in Canada is, with manifest devotion and success, seeking to elevate human life in its spiritual aspects, and to cope with the social and economic perplexities by which we are now surrounded.

A pleasing duty now remains,—to thank those of our friends who have given the benefit of their suggestions and furnished information which has contributed to the completeness and value of this volume, particularly the convener and members of the Year Book Committee.

The Clergy, whose Names, Dioceses or Post Office Addresses are not correctly or fully given, should not fail, on or before October 15, to send notice of any change that is desired. Unless this be done the Editor cannot be responsible for inaccuracies in the Clergy List.

All communications should be addressed to the Editor and Publisher.

JOSEPH P. CLOUGHER,

TORONTO, Feb. 1st, 1895,

# CASTLE & SON

20 UNIVERSITY STREET,

MONTREAL

*Church Furnishers*

*Church Decorators*

*Glass Stainers . . . .*

MEMORIAL BRASSES .  
FONTS . . . . .  
PULPITS . . . . .  
PRAYER DESKS . . .  
ALMS DISHES . . . .  
REREDOSES . . . . .  
ALTARS . . . . .



LECTERNS . . . . .  
PULPIT DESKS . . .  
ALTAR DESKS . . . .  
ALTAR CROSSES . . .  
COMMUNION PLATE .  
ALTAR CLOTHS . . .  
EPISCOPAL ROBES .

*Special Offer—FLAGON CHALICE PATEN, \$21.00,  
Silver Plated and Gilt Bowl. Express Prepaid.  
. . . . Sent on Approval . . . .*

## CHURCH FABRICS AND CLERICAL VESTMENTS

*We have concluded arrangements with a leading house in England to sell in Canada, at their English list prices, duty only added, saving to our patrons, the reverend clergy, the great expense of express carriage, customs, and other fees incidental to small importations, and ensuring to our patrons a properly made and good article.*

# Steel-Clad Baths

BOOTH'S PATENT



---

Require no  
Casing or Wood  
Work of  
any kind.

---

These Baths can be placed in any house  
without any greater outlay than re-  
quired for the old style "Boxed-in" Bath,  
and have the advantages of being  
**SANITARY, HANDSOME and DURABLE**

**ENDORSED and SPECIFIED by all LEADING ARCHITECTS**

CAN BE OBTAINED THROUGH ANY PLUMBER  
OR HARDWARE DEALER

Send for New Catalogue. Ready Jan'y, 1895.

**Toronto Steel-Clad Bath & Metal Co., Ltd.**  
**123 QUEEN ST. EAST, TORONTO.**

*A. G. BOOTH, Sec'y-Treas.*

## LIST OF ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE.
Altar Ornaments .....	Inside Back Cover, 4
Art Works .....	4
Bells .....	1, 11, 25, 141
Booksellers and Publishers .....	8, 9, 10, 12
Boots and Shoes .....	160
Baths, etc. ....	20
Brass Workers, etc. ....	2, 4, 146
Church Windows .....	Inside Back Cover, 4, 16, 19, 157
"    Furnishings .....	Inside Back Cover, 2, 4, 34, 146
"    Furniture .....	4
"    Bells and Chimes .....	1, 11, 25, 141
"    Carpets .....	4
"    Lamps .....	13
"    Papers and Magazines .....	1, 5, 6, 7, 47
"    School .....	15
Clerical Tailors .....	153, 156
Communion Ware and Services .....	4, 34
"    Wine .....	13
Decorators .....	4
Dictionaries .....	12
Emulsions .....	30
Engravers, etc. ....	154, 155
Eye Water .....	157
Fire Insurance .....	14
Food, Infants' and Invalids' .....	47
Furnaces and Stoves .....	150
Hall and Church Furniture .....	4
Hotels .....	20, 158, 159
Insurance, Life.... . Col. Inset, 2nd Page Cover, Back Cover,	14, 26, 33, 142

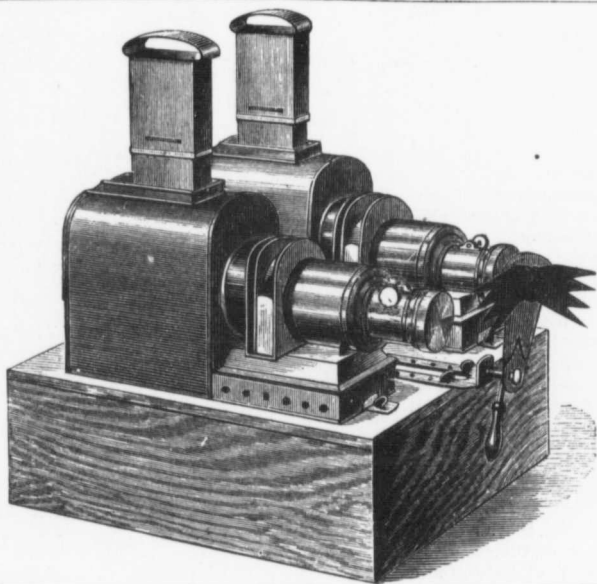


	PAGE.
Invalids' and Infants' Foods .....	47
Lamps, etc. ....	13
Lanterns, Magic, etc. ....	23
Lecturns, etc. ....	Inside Cover, 4, 34, 136
Life Insurance .....	Col. Inset, 2nd Page Cover, Back Cover, 14, 26, 33, 142
Loan Companies .....	26, 48
Magazines .....	5, 47
Magic Lantern Slides, etc. ....	12, 23
Medicines .....	30, 152
Memorial Brasses .....	Inside Cover, 2, 4, 146
"    Windows .....	Colored Inset, Inside Cover, 4, 16, 19, 157
Pearline .....	151
Perfumes .....	149
Phosphate Acid .....	145
Photogravers, etc. ....	154, 155
Photographers .....	12
Railroads .....	Colored Inset
Ranges and Stoves .....	150
Robes, Surplices, etc. ....	4, 156
Steamship Lines .....	156
Sunday School Papers .....	5, 6, 7
Teas, Coffees, etc. ....	160
Ticket and Excursion Agents .....	153
Undertakers .....	153
Vestments .....	4, 156
Wine, Communion .....	13

# CHAS. POTTER, OPTICIAN,

31 KING ST. EAST, TORONTO.

---



---

## Magic Lanterns and Stereopticons IN GREAT VARIETY.

*Also Slides for the above of all kinds.*

**Exhibitions given for Churches and Sunday School Entertainments.**

SLIDES LET ON HIRE. OXYGEN GAS SUPPLIED  
IN STEEL CYLINDERS.

C. POTTER makes a specialty of Properly Fitting Spectacles and Filling  
**OCULISTS' PRESCRIPTIONS.** The Largest Assortment of  
Spectacles, in **GOLD** and **STEEL** Frames, in the  
Dominion of Canada.

Jobbing and orders for the Trade punctually attended to.

**CALCIUM LIGHT FOR TABLEAUX.**

*Established 1853.*

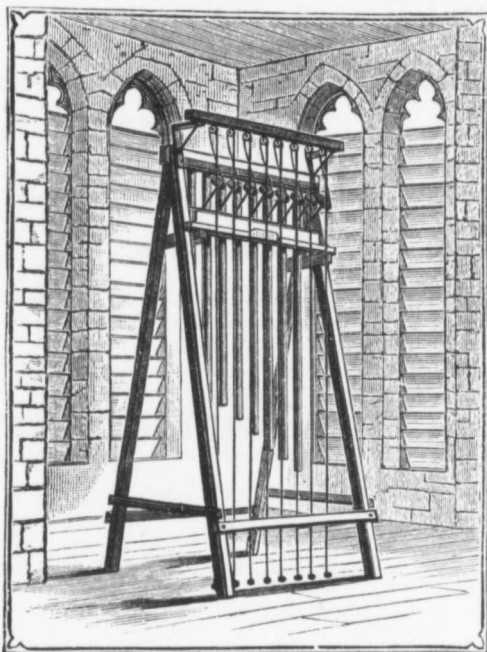
## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
Almanac, 1895 .....	35-46
Algoma, Diocese of .....	55
Athabasca, Diocese of .....	71
Archbishops of Canterbury .....	139
Archbishop of Ontario, Sketch .....	50
Caledonia, Diocese of .....	82
Calgary, Diocese of .....	74
Church of England in Canada .....	138
Clergy List .....	109
Columbia, Diocese of .....	81
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society .....	85
Fredericton, Diocese of .....	56
General Institutions .....	106
Huron, Diocese of .....	58
Lay Workers' Association .....	93
Mackenzie River, Diocese of .....	76
Memoranda for 1895 and 1896 .....	31-2
Montreal, Diocese of .....	60
Moosonee, Diocese of .....	78
New Westminster, Diocese of .....	83
Niagara, Diocese of .....	61
Nova Scotia, Diocese of .....	62
Office Bearers of the Provincial Synod .....	97
Office Bearers of the General Synod .....	98
Ontario, Diocese of .....	63
Qu'Appelle, Diocese of .....	79
Quebec, Diocese of .....	65
Religious Statistics .....	27-8
Rupert's Land, Diocese of .....	69-70
Saskatchewan, Diocese of .....	75
Selkirk, Diocese of .....	80
St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, Illustration and Sketch .....	49, 51-3-4
Table of Days on which Easter will fall .....	143
Table of Psalms for Afternoon Services .....	140
Table of Movable Feasts .....	144
Toronto, Diocese of .....	66
Woman's Auxiliary .....	89

# HARRINGTON'S Patent Tubular... BELLS

Harrington, Latham & Co., Patentees and Manufacturers  
COVENTRY, - - ENGLAND.



**PRICES—LANDED FREE AT DOCK, MONTREAL**

Ring of 8 Bells:		Ring of 10 Bells:		Ring of 13 Bells:	
N.o. 1.....	\$438.00	N.o. 1.....	\$512.00	N.o. 1.....	\$660.00
N.o. 2.....	610.00	N.o. 2.....	733.00	N.o. 2.....	954.00
N.o. 3.....	757.00	N.o. 3.....	880.00	N.o. 3.....	1,100.00
N.o. 4.....	1,000.00	N.o. 4.....	1,200.00	N.o. 4.....	1,395.00
N.o. 5.....	1,248.00	N.o. 5.....	1,445.00	N.o. 5.....	1,740.00

The Patent **Tubular Bells** consist of a series of metal tubes in suspension. These are harmoniously tuned, and, when struck, give forth notes of marvellous purity and sweetness of tone, comparable only to Church Bells of very high quality. The sound is penetrating, yet perfectly musical and effective. It is not quite equal in carrying power to that of *heavy* bells, but in quiet or rural districts is clearly audible to a great distance. In towns the effect is exactly similar to the sound of Cathedral Bells a short distance away.

*They do not require a specially constructed tower, there being no swinging motion with the consequent strain upon the building.*

*They can be placed in any bell tower without necessitating any structural alteration.*

## NO DUTY ON CHURCH BELLS

Sole Agents in Canada, **CASTLE & SON**, Class Stainers and Church Furnishers

**20 UNIVERSITY, - - - MONTREAL**

THE.....

# British Canadian Loan & Investment Co.

(LIMITED).

....HEAD OFFICE....

25 ADELAIDE ST. E. (*Corner Victoria*), TORONTO

**SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL, - - - \$2,000,000**

President .. .. A. H. CAMPBELL, ESQ.  
Vice-President, .. .. MAJOR GEORGE GREIG.

Directors:

William Ince, Esq.      John Burns, Esq.      J. K. Kerr, Esq., Q.C.  
Samuel Trees, Esq.      W. R. Brock, Esq.      Hy. F. J. Jackson, Esq.

**Manager - - - - R. H. TOMLINSON.**

**LOANS MONEY** on FARM, [CITY, TOWN, and VILLAGE PROP-  
ERTY, also **CHURCH PROPERTIES**, at Lowest  
Current Rates of Interest.

DEBENTURES ISSUED, and Liberal Rates of Interest allowed.

## STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO.

**OF EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND.**

ESTABLISHED 1825.

*Head Office in Canada, - MONTREAL*



Existing Assurance, - - - - -	\$116,000,000
Annual Revenue, - - - - -	5,100,000
Bonuses Distributed, - - - - -	27,000,000
Invested Funds, - - - - -	39,000,000
Investments in Canada, - - - - -	11,000,000

### 1895 BONUS YEAR

Low Rates—Absolute Security—Unconditional Policies.

Claims settled immediately on proof of Death and Title. No  
delays.

**W. M. RAMSAY, Manager for Canada.**

## RELIGIONS OF THE POPULATION OF CANADA, BY PROVINCES.

DENOMINATION.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Nova Scotia.	New Brunswick.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.	Prince Edward Island.	Northwest Territories.	Canada.
Roman Catholics .....	358,300	1,291,709	122,452	115,961	20,571	20,843	47,837	14,344	1,992,017
Church of England .....	385,999	75,472	64,410	43,095	30,852	23,619	6,646	15,966	646,059
Presbyterians .....	452,712	52,659	108,520	40,530	38,977	15,260	32,988	12,547	754,193
Reformed Presbyterians .....	142	12	415	96	20	3	9	11	708
Other Presbyterians .....	293	2	17	13	4	21	75	.....	425
Methodists .....	647,518	39,416	53,731	35,336	28,210	14,193	13,301	8,110	839,815
Bible Christians .....	5,889	99	420	159	188	97	294	37	7,183
Primitive Methodists .....	138	4	1	.....	6	.....	.....	11	160
Other Methodists .....	488	25	43	9	33	8	1	.....	607
Baptists .....	96,969	6,854	72,731	54,960	15,829	2,960	5,749	1,397	257,449
Free Will .....	7,869	1,127	10,377	24,674	278	130	512	149	45,116
Tunkers .....	1,209	10	14	15	5	8	4	9	1,274
Brethren .....	9,343	1,129	242	234	389	166	.....	134	11,637
Lutherans .....	45,029	1,385	5,882	377	6,545	2,083	3	2,678	63,982
Congregational .....	16,879	4,296	3,112	1,036	1,815	775	11	233	28,157
Disciples .....	9,106	20	1,728	1,003	261	62	531	52	12,763
Adventists .....	447	3,364	1,651	715	32	109	22	14	6,354
Unitarians .....	776	544	115	147	74	79	10	22	1,777
Universalists .....	1,094	1,426	326	259	5	45	24	7	3,186
Protestant Ep. .....	2,938	2,342	47	22	1,874	286	9	4,735	12,253
Salvation Army .....	10,320	297	1,377	993	399	298	180	85	13,949
Quakers .....	4,350	38	41	17	124	38	8	34	4,650
Jews .....	2,501	2,703	31	73	743	277	1	85	6,414
Other Denominations .....	29,934	710	482	376	448	597	620	589	33,756
Not Specified .....	24,078	2,882	2,231	1,163	4,824	16,216	243	37,718	89,355
Totals .....	2,114,321	1,488,535	450,396	321,263	152,506	98,173	109,078	98,967	4,833,239

## The Growth of Christianity by Centuries.

Close of 1st century .....	500,000	" " 7th "	.....	25,000,000	" " 13th "	.....	75,000,000
" " 2nd "	2,000,000	" " 8th "	.....	30,000,000	" " 14th "	.....	80,000,000
" " 3rd "	5,000,000	" " 9th "	.....	40,000,000	" " 15th "	.....	100,000,000
" " 4th "	10,000,000	Close of 10th century .....	50,000,000	" " 16th "	.....	125,000,000	
" " 5th "	15,000,000	" " 11th "	70,000,000	" " 17th "	.....	155,000,000	
" " 6th "	20,000,000	" " 12th "	80,000,000	" " 18th "	.....	200,000,000	

## COMPARATIVE VIEW OF THE ORIGIN OF RELIGIOUS BODIES IN ENGLAND.

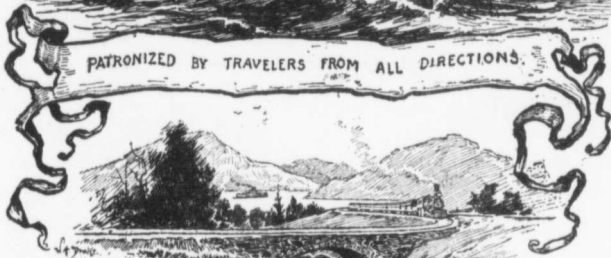
NAME.	By whom founded.	Founded	Intd. into Eng.
THE CHURCH	The Apostles of our Lord	A.D. 33	A.D. 65-70
English Romanists	Pope Pius V	.....	1570
Independents, or Congregationalists	Robert Brown, Rector of Achurch, 1590-1630.	.....	1580
Anabaptists, or Baptists	Munster, a German	1523	1608
Quakers	George Fox, cobbler	.....	1644
Presbyterians	Luther, a German Priest, Calvin, a French layman, Knox, a Scotch Priest	1520 to 1561	1649
Socinians, or Unitarians	Socinus, an Italian Refugee in Poland	1579	1730
Calvinistic Methodists	Rev. George Whitfield, Curate of St. Mary's Gloucester	.....	1737
Methodists, or Wesleyans	Rev. John Wesley, Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford	.....	1739
Moravians	German refugees in Poland	1632	1742
Swedenborgians	Swedenborg, a Swedish philosopher	1745	1750
New Con. Methodists	Mr. Kilham, a Methodist preacher	.....	1797
Prim. Methodists	Various Methodist preachers	.....	1810
Bible Christians, (Bryanites)	Mr. O'Bryan, a Methodist preacher	.....	1815
Irvingites, or "the Catholic and Apostolic Church"	Mr. Irving, a Scotch Presbyterian preacher	.....	1846
Mormonites	Joseph Smith, an American Imposter	1830	1850

(From Blunt's Household Theology.)

# GRAND UNION HOTEL

OPPOSITE  
GRAND CENTRAL DEPOT  
NEW YORK CITY,  
U.S.A.

600 ROOMS  
\$1<sup>00</sup> per day  
and  
Upwards.  
EUROPEAN PLAN.  
BAGGAGE  
to and from  
GRAND  
CENTRAL  
DEPOT  
FREE.



FORD, GARRISON & Co.

PROPRIETORS.



# Throat and Lungs

---

Under the above head come such dangerous forms of illness as Bronchitis and Consumption. Coughs, Colds, Sore Throat and Weak Lungs are milder forms of the ailments of Throat and Lungs, but they come in the same category.

## Scott's Emulsion

---

possesses soothing and curative properties not found in any other remedy for throat and lung complaints. It strengthens the system, supplies new lung tissue, soothes the throat, relieves inflammation, and effects most remarkable cures. It has stood the test of twenty years, and is more popular than ever, because it cures.

---

**Remember** that Scott's Emulsion contains no harmful drugs. It is not a secret compound. The only genuine Scott's Emulsion bears our trade mark on *Salmon-colored Wrapper*. Refuse substitutes.

---

*Send for Pamphlet on Scott's Emulsion. FREE.*

**SCOTT & BOWNE, Belleville, Ont. ALL DRUGGISTS. 50c. and \$1.**

## MEMORANDA FOR THE YEAR 1895.

## JANUARY.

1. Tuesday. Circumcision.
6. Sunday. Epiphany.
13. First Sunday after Epiphany.
20. Second Sunday after Epiphany.
25. Friday. Conversion of St. Paul.
27. Third Sunday after Epiphany.

## FEBRUARY.

1. Friday.
2. Saturday. Purification of B. V. M.
3. Fourth Sunday after Epiphany.
10. Septuagesima.
17. Sexagesima.
24. Quinquagesima. St. Matthias.
27. Ash-Wednesday.

## MARCH.

1. Friday.
3. First Sunday in Lent.
6. 8. 9. Ember Days.
10. Second Sunday in Lent.
17. Third Sunday in Lent.
24. Fourth Sunday in Lent.
25. Monday. Annunciation B. V. M.
31. Fifth Sunday in Lent.

## APRIL,

1. Saturday.
7. Sunday before Easter.
8. Monday before Easter.
9. Tuesday before Easter.
10. Wednesday before Easter.
11. Thursday before Easter.
12. Good Friday.
13. Easter-Even.
14. Easter-Day.
21. First Sunday after Easter.
25. Thursday. St. Mark.
28. Second Sunday after Easter.

## MAY.

1. Wednesday. St. Philip and St. James.
5. Third Sunday after Easter.
12. Fourth Sunday after Easter.
19. Fifth Sunday after Easter.
20. 21. 22. Rogation Days.
23. Ascension Day.
26. Sunday after Ascension.

## JUNE.

1. Saturday.
2. Whitsun-Day.
3. Monday in Whitsun-Week.
4. Tuesday in Whitsun-Week.
5. 7. 8. Ember Days.
9. Trinity-Sunday.
11. Tuesday. St. Barnabas.
16. First Sunday after Trinity.
23. Second Sunday after Trinity.
24. Monday. Nativity of St. John Baptist.
29. Saturday. St. Peter.
30. Third Sunday after Trinity.

## JULY.

1. Monday.
7. Fourth Sunday after Trinity.
14. Fifth Sunday after Trinity.
21. Sixth Sunday after Trinity.
25. Thursday. St. James.
28. Seventh Sunday after Trinity.

## AUGUST.

1. Thursday.
4. Eighth Sunday after Trinity.
6. Tuesday. Transfiguration.
11. Ninth Sunday after Trinity.
18. Tenth Sunday after Trinity.
24. Saturday. St. Bartholomew.
25. Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.

## SEPTEMBER.

1. Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.
8. Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.
15. Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.
18. 20. Ember Days.
21. Ember Day and St. Matthew.
22. Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.
29. Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity and St. Michael and all Angels.

## OCTOBER.

1. Tuesday.
6. Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity.
13. Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.
18. Friday. St. Luke.
20. Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.
27. Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.
28. Monday. St. Simon and St. Jude.

## NOVEMBER.

1. Friday. All Saints.
3. Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.
10. Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.
17. Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.
24. Sunday next before Advent.
30. Saturday. St. Andrew.

## DECEMBER.

1. Advent Sunday.
8. Second Sunday in Advent.
15. Third Sunday in Advent.
18. 20. Ember Days.
21. Ember Day and St. Thomas.
22. Fourth Sunday in Advent.
25. Wednesday. Christmas-Day.
26. Thursday. St. Stephen.
27. Friday. St. John Evangelist.
28. Saturday. The Holy Innocents.
29. First Sunday after Christmas.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE YEAR 1896.

## JANUARY.

1. Wednesday. Circumcision.
5. Second Sunday after Christmas.
6. Monday. Epiphany.
12. First Sunday after Epiphany.
19. Second Sunday after Epiphany.
25. Saturday. Conversion of St. Paul.
26. Third Sunday after Epiphany.

## FEBRUARY.

1. Saturday.
2. Septuagesima and Purification B. V. M.
9. Sexagesima.
16. Quinquagesima.
19. Ash-Wednesday.
23. First Sunday in Lent.
24. Monday. St. Matthias.
26. 28. 29. Ember Days.

## MARCH.

1. Second Sunday in Lent.
8. Third Sunday in Lent.
15. Fourth Sunday in Lent.
22. Fifth Sunday in Lent.
25. Wednesday. Annunciation B. V. M.
29. Sunday before Easter.
30. Monday before Easter.
31. Tuesday before Easter.

## APRIL.

1. Wednesday before Easter.
2. Thursday before Easter.
3. Good-Friday.
4. Easter-Even.
5. Easter-Day.
12. First Sunday after Easter.
19. Second Sunday after Easter.
25. Saturday. St. Mark.
26. Third Sunday after Easter.

## MAY.

1. Friday. St. Philip and St. James.
3. Fourth Sunday after Easter.
10. Fifth Sunday after Easter.
11. 12. 13. Rogation Days.
14. Ascension Day.
17. Sunday after Ascension Day.
24. Whitsun-Day.
25. Monday in Whitsun Week.
26. Tuesday in Whitsun Week.
27. 29. 30. Ember Days.
31. Trinity-Sunday.

## JUNE.

1. Monday.
7. First Sunday after Trinity.
11. Thursday. St. Barnabas.
14. Second Sunday after Trinity.
21. Third Sunday after Trinity.
24. Nativity of St. John Baptist.
28. Fourth Sunday after Trinity.
29. Monday. St. Peter.

## JULY.

1. Wednesday.
5. Fifth Sunday after Trinity.
12. Sixth Sunday after Trinity.
19. Seventh Sunday after Trinity.
25. Saturday. St. James.
26. Eighth Sunday after Trinity.

## AUGUST.

1. Saturday.
2. Ninth Sunday after Trinity.
6. Thursday. Transfiguration.
9. Tenth Sunday after Trinity.
16. Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.
23. Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.
- Monday. St. Bartholomew.
30. Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.

## SEPTEMBER.

1. Tuesday.
6. Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.
13. Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.
16. 18. 19. Ember Days.
20. Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.
21. Monday. St. Matthew.
27. Seventh Sunday after Trinity.
29. Tuesday. St. Michael and all Angels.

## OCTOBER.

1. Thursday.
4. Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.
11. Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.
18. Twentieth Sunday after Trinity and St. Luke.
25. Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.
28. Wednesday. St. Simon and St. Jude.

## NOVEMBER.

1. Twenty-Second Sunday after Trinity, and All Saints.
8. Twenty-Third Sunday after Trinity.
15. Twenty-Fourth Sunday after Trinity.
22. Sunday next before Advent.
29. Advent Sunday.
30. Monday. St. Andrew.

## DECEMBER.

1. Tuesday.
6. Second Sunday in Advent.
13. Third Sunday in Advent.
16. 18. 19. Ember Days.
20. Fourth Sunday in Advent.
21. Monday. St. Thomas.
25. Friday. Christmas-Day.
26. Saturday. St. Stephen.
27. First Sunday after Christmas, and St. John Evangelist.
28. Monday. The Holy Innocents.

# "WHICH WAY?"

## THE OLD OR THE NEW

**LIBERAL,  
STRONG,  
PROGRESSIVE.**

These terms are properly used when applied to the **OLD** and **RELIABLE**

**LON. & LAN. LIFE**

**POLICIES**

**WORLD - WIDE  
AND**

**NON-FORFEITABLE**

**ASSETS  
\$5,000,000.00.**

**SPECIMEN RATES**

Opinions differ regarding **Life Assurance** methods, as in everything else, therefore the **London and Lancashire Life** offers a choice.

**1. The Older Method** is to pay small premiums and continue them during life, leaving the Sum Assured as a Legacy to Survivors.

**2. The Newer Method** is to regard a Policy both as a provision for dependents in case of premature death and as an investment for one's-self should a certain period be survived.

**3.** A combination of the Two Methods, with special terms to clergymen is now offered.

### SPECIAL ENDOWMENT INSURANCE PREMIUMS

Age.	20	25	30	33	36	40	42	45	
Rate.	18.00	19.20	21.16	24.31	26.54	29.39	34.29	38.05	44.04

*Enquiries for particulars will receive prompt attention.  
Agencies throughout the Dominion.*

## B. HAL BROWN

*General Manager*

# ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT



TRADE MARK



STERLING

## GORHAM MFG CO.

Broadway 8, 19 St NEW YORK.

JANUARY HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON. 4th First Quarter, 7h 35m morn. 11th Full Moon, 8h 50m morn. 17th Last Quarter, 10h 55m aft. 23rd New Moon, 9h 26m aft.

rise 8 8 " 8 8 " 8 0 " 7 51

SUN. sets 4 4 " 4 19 " 4 31 " 4 34

CLOCK: Sun 109 } before sun. 8 15 " 10 31 " 12 50

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.		
1	Tu	Circ. of our Lord Prop. Col., Ep. and Gosp. to serve till Epiph. Chris. Prof. at Holy Com.	Gen. 17, v. 9	Rom. 2, v. 17	Deut. 10, v. 12	Col. 2, v. 8 to 18
2	W		Gen. 1, to v. 20	Mat. 1, v. 18	Gen. 1, v. 20 to 2, v. 4	Acts 1
3	Th		Gen. 2, v. 4   v. 16	Mat. 2	Gen. 3, to v. 20	Acts 2, to v. 22
4	F		Gen. 3, v. 20 to 4,	Mat. 3	Gen. 4, v. 16 [v. 9]	Acts 2, v. 22
5	S		Gen. 5, to v. 28	Mat. 4, to v. 23	Gen. 5, v. 28 to 6,	Acts 3
6	F	Epiph. of our Lord. Ath. Cr.	Isaiah 60	Luke 9, v. 10 to v. 23	Isai. 49, v. 13 to v. 24	John 2, to v. 12
7	M	2 Sun. af. Christ	Isaiah 42	[v. 18] Mat. 4, v. 23 to 5,	Isai. 43, or 44	
8	Tu	Luclan, Pr. & Mar.	Gen. 6, v. 9	Mat. 5, v. 13 to 33	Gen. 9, to v. 20	Acts 4, to v. 32
9	W		Gen. 8	Mat. 5, v. 33	Gen. 9, to v. 20	Acts 4, v. 32 to 5, v. 17
10	Th		Gen. 11, to v. 10	Mat. 5, v. 33	Gen. 12	Acts 5, v. 17
11	F		Gen. 13	Mat. 6, to v. 19	Gen. 14	Acts 6
12	S		Gen. 15	Mat. 6, v. 19 to 7,	Gen. 16	Acts 7, to v. 35
			Gen. 17, to v. 23	Mat. 7, v. 7.   v. 7	Gen. 18, to v. 17	Acts 7, v. 35, to 8, v. 5
13	F	1 Sun. af. Epiph. Hilary, Ep. & Conf.	Isaiah 51	Mat. 8, to v. 18	Isai. 52, v. 13, & 53; or 54	Acts 8, v. 5 to 26
14	M		Gen. 20	Mat. 8, v. 18	Gen. 21, to v. 22	Acts 8, v. 26
15	Tu		Gen. 21, v. 33 to 22, v. 20	Mat. 9, to v. 18	Gen. 23	Acts 9, to v. 23
16	W		Gen. 24, to v. 29	Mat. 9, v. 18	Gen. 24, v. 29 to 52	Acts 9, v. 23
17	Th		Gen. 24, v. 52	Mat. 10, to v. 24	Gen. 25, v. 5 to 19	Acts 10, to v. 24
18	F	Prisca, R. V. & M. F.	Gen. 25, v. 19	Mat. 10, v. 24	Gen. 26, to v. 18	Acts 10, v. 24
19	S		Gen. 26, v. 18	Mat. 11	Gen. 27, to v. 30	Acts 11
20	F	2 Sun. af. Epiph. Fabian, Ep. R. & M.	Isaiah 55	Mat. 12, to v. 22	Isai. 57, or 61	Acts 12
21	M	Agnes, Rm. V. & M.	Gen. 29, to v. 21	Mat. 12, v. 22	Gen. 31, to v. 25	Acts 13, to v. 26
22	Tu	Vincent, Sp. D. & M.	Gen. 31, v. 36	Mat. 13, to v. 24	Gen. 32, to v. 22	Acts 13, v. 26
23	W		Gen. 32, v. 22	Mat. 13, v. 24 to 53	Gen. 33	Acts 14
24	Th		Gen. 35, to v. 21	Mat. 13, v. 58 to 14, v. 13	Gen. 37, to v. 12	Acts 15, to v. 30
25	F	Con. of S. Paul F.	Isaiah 49, to v. 13	Gal. 1, v. 11	Jer. 1, to v. 11	Acts 20, to v. 21
26	S		Gen. 37, v. 12	Mat. 14, v. 13	Gen. 39	Acts 15, v. 30 to 16, v. 16
27	F	3 Sun. af. Epiph.	Isaiah 62	Mat. 15, to v. 21	Isai. 65, or 66	Acts 16, v. 16
28	M		Gen. 41, v. 17 to 53	Mat. 15, v. 21	Gen. 41, v. 53 to 42, v. 25	Acts 17, to v. 16
29	Tu		Gen. 42, v. 25	Mat. 16, to v. 24	Gen. 43, to v. 25	Acts 17, v. 16
30	W		Gen. 43, v. 25 to 44, v. 14	Mat. 16, v. 24 to 17, v. 14	Gen. 44, v. 14	Acts 18, to v. 24
31	Th		Gen. 45, to v. 25	Mat. 17, v. 14	Gen. 45, v. 25 to 46, v. 8	Acts 18, v. 24 to 19, x. 21

FEBRUARY HATH XXVIII DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK	
2d First Quarter, 9h 16m morn.	Face 7 58	.....	5 31	12m 48	} before sun.
3th Full Moon, 12 12m aft.	" 7 27	.....	5 1	11 36	
15th Last Quarter, 1h 5m aft.	" 7 14	.....	5 11	14 14	
24th New Moon, 4h 41m aft.	" 6 58	.....	5 22	15 22	

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	F . . . . . Vigil. F.	Gen. 46, v. 26 to 47, v. 13	Mat. 18, to v. 21	Gal. 47, v. 18	Acts 18, v. 24
2	S Purif. of Mary the B. V.	Ex. 13, to v. 17	Mat. 18, v. 21 to 19, v. 3	Haggai 2, to v. 16	Acts 20, to v. 17
3	F 4 Sun. af. Epiph. Blasius, an Armen. Bp. & Mert.	Job 27	Mat. 19, v. 3 to v. 27 20, v. 17	Job 28, or 29	Acts 20, v. 17
4	M . . . . .	Gen. 50	Mat. 19, v. 27 to 20, v. 17	Exodus 1	Acts 21, to v. 17,
5	Tu Agatha, Sic. V. & M.	Ex. 2	Mat. 20, v. 17	Exodus 3	Acts 21, v. 17 to 22, v. 23
6	W . . . . .	Ex. 4, to v. 24	Mat. 21, to v. 23	Ex. 4, v. 27 to 5, v. 15	Acts 21, v. 23 to 23, v. 12
7	Th . . . . .	Ex. 5, v. 15 to 6, v. 14	Mat. 21, v. 23	Ex. 6 v. 28 to 7, v. 14	Acts 22, v. 23 to 23, v. 12
8	F . . . . . F.	Ex. 7, v. 14	Mat. 22, to v. 15	Ex. 8, to v. 20	Acts 23, v. 12
9	S . . . . .	Ex. 8, v. 20 to 9, v. 13	Mat. 22, v. 15 to v. 41	Ex. 9, v. 13	Acts 24,
10	F Septuagesima	Gen. 1 & 2, to v. 4	Rev. 21, to v. 9	Gen. 2, v. 4; or Job 38	Rev. 21, v. 9, to 22, v. 6
11	M . . . . .	Ex. 12, to v. 21	Mat. 23, v. 13	Ex. 12, v. 21 to 13, v. 17	Acts 26
12	Tu . . . . .	Ex. 12, v. 43 to 13, v. 17	Mat. 24, to v. 29	Ex. 13, v. 17 to 14, v. 10	Acts 27, to v. 18
13	W . . . . .	Ex. 14, v. 10	Mat. 24, v. 29	Ex. 15, to v. 22	Acts 27, v. 18
14	Th Valentine, Bp. & M.	Ex. 15, v. 22 to 17, v. 11	Mat. 25, to v. 31	Ex. 16, v. 11	Acts 28, to v. 17
15	F . . . . . F.	Ex. 17, [16, v. 11]	Mat. 25, v. 31	Ex. 18	Acts 28, v. 17
16	S . . . . .	Ex. 19	Mat. 26, to v. 31	Ex. 20, to v. 22	Rom. 1
17	F Sexagesima	Gen. 3	Mat. 26 v. 31 to 57	Gen. 6, or 8	Rom. 2, to v. 1;
18	M . . . . .	Ex. 23, v. 14	Mat. 26, v. 57	Exodus 24	Rom. 2, v. 17
19	Tu . . . . .	Ex. 25, to v. 23	Mat. 27, to v. 27	Ex. 25, to v. 13	Rom. 3
20	W . . . . .	Ex. 26, v. 29 to 42	Mat. 27, v. 27 to v. 57	Ex. 26, v. 35 to 30, v. 11	Rom. 4
21	Th . . . . .	Ex. 31	Mat. 27, v. 57	Ex. 32, to v. 15	Rom. 5
22	F . . . . . F.	Ex. 32, v. 15	Mat. 28	Ex. 32, to v. 12	Rom. 6
23	S . . . . . Vigil. F.	Ex. 33, v. 12 to 34, v. 10	Mark 1, to v. 21	Ex. 34, v. 10 to 27	Rom. 7
24	F Quinquagesima St. Matthias, A. & M. Ath. Cr.	Gen. 9, to v. 20 1 Sam. 2, v. 27 to v. 36	Mark 1, v. 21	Gen. 12, or 13 1-sal. 23, v. 13	Rom. 8, to v. 18
25	M . . . . .	Ex. 34, v. 27	Mark 2, to v. 23 [3, v. 18]	Ex. 35, v. 29 to 36, v. 8	Rom. 8, v. 18
26	Tu . . . . .	Ex. 39, v. 30	Mark 2, v. 23 to 25	Ex. 40, to v. 17	Rom 9 to v. 19
27	W Ash Wed. F. Pas. M. 6, 52, 58; E. 102, 180, 148. Com. Ser.	1-sal. 58, to v. 13	Mark 2, v. 13 to 25	Jonah 3	Hel. 12, v. 8 to 18
28	Th . . . . .	Lev. 14, to v. 23	Mark 4, to v. 35	Lev. 16, to v. 23	Rom. 10

\* Note that the Forty Days of Lent are appointed to be observed as Days of Fasting or Abstinence and Wednesdays Colours to be used every day in Lent.

MARCH HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.				CLOCK.	
4th First Quarter, 0h 40m aft.	rise 6 41	sets 5 48	11m 03h				
15th Full Moon, 3h 35m mora.	.. 6 35	.. 5 55	10 7				
15th Last Quarter, 5h 52m mora.	.. 6 9	.. 6 7	8 8				before sun.
25th New Moon, 10h 35m mora.	.. 6 51	.. 6 31	5 45				

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	F	David, Abp. Mensv.	Lev. 25, v. 18	Mark 4, v. 35 to 5.	Lev. 25, v. 18 to 44
2	S	Godde, or Chad. Bp. of Lichfield.	Lev. 26, to v. 21	Mrk. 5, v. 21 [v. 21]	Lev. 26, v. 21
3	F	1 Sun. in Lent Ember Coll. daily	Gen. 19, v. 12 to 30	Mark 6, to v. 14	Gen. 22, to v. 20 or 23
4	M		Num. 10, v. 11	Mark 6, v. 14 to 80	Num. 11, to v. 24
5	Tu		Num. 11, v. 24	Mark 6, v. 80	Num. 12
6	W	Ember Day	Num. 13, v. 17	Mark 7, to v. 24	Num. 14, to v. 26
7	Th	Perpetua, Mauritan. Martyr	Num. 14, v. 26	Mark 7, v. 24 to 3 v. 10 [v. 2	Num 16, to v. 28
8	F	Ember Day	Num. 16, v. 23	Mark 8, v. 10 to 9	Num. 17
9	S	Ember Day	Num. 20, to v 14	Mark 9, v. 2 to 30	Num. 20, v. 14
10	F	2 Sun. in Lent	Gen. 27, to v. 41	Mark 9, v. 30	Gen. 28, or 32
11	M		Num. 22, to v. 22	Mark 10, to v. 52	Num. 22, v. 22
12	Tu	Greg. B. of R. & Cf.	Num 23	Mark 10, v. 52	Num. 24
13	W		Num. 25	Mark 11, to v. 27	Num. 27, v. 12
14	Th		Deut. 1, to v. 19	Mark 11, v. 27 to 13, v. 13	Deut. 1, v. 19
15	F		Deut. 2, to v. 26	Mk. 12, v. 18 to 35	Deut. 2, v. 26 to 3, v. 18
16	S		Deut. 3, v. 18	Mark 12, v. 35 to 13, v. 14	Deut. 4, to v. 25
17	F	3 Sun. in Lent	Gen. 37	Mark 13, v. 14	Gen. 39, or 40
18	M	Edward, K. W. Sax.	Deut. 5, v. 22	Mark 14, to v. 27	Deut. 6
19	Tu		Deut. 7, to v. 12	Mark 14, v. 27 to 53	Deut. 7, v. 12,
20	W		Deut. 8	Mark 14, v. 53	Deut. 10, v. 8
21	Th	Benedict, Abbot	Deut. 11, to v. 18	Mark 15, to v. 42	Deut. 11, v. 18
22	F		Deut. 15, to v. 16	Mark 15, v. 42, and 16	Deut. 17, v. 8
23	S	Vigil	Deut. 18, v. 9	Luke 1, to v. 26	Deut. 24, v. 5
24	F	4 Sun. in Lent	Gen. 42	Luke 1, v. 26 to 46	Gen. 43, or 45
25	M	Ann. of Vir. M.	Gen. 3, to v. 16	Luke 1, v. 46	Isai. 52, v. 7 to 13
26	Tu		Deut. 28, to v. 15	Luke 2, to v. 21	Deut. 28, v. 15 to 47
27	W		Deut. 28, v. 47	Luke 2, v. 21	Deut. 29, v. 9
28	Th		Deut. 30	Luke 3, to v. 23	Deut. 31, to v. 14
29	F		Deut. 31, v. 14 to v. 30	Luke 4, to v. 16	Deut. 31, v. 30 to 32, v. 44
30	S		Deut. 32, v. 44	Luke 4, v. 16	Deut. 33
31	F	5 Sun. in Lent	Exodus 3	Luke 5, to v. 17	Ex. 5, or 6, to v. 12

\* Note that the Forty Days of Lent are appointed to be observed on Days of Fasting or Abstinence  
† Benedictus occurs in 2nd Morning Lesson.

THE CHURCHMAN—New York—is indispensable to every Canadian churchman, and particularly to every clergyman who would keep abreast of the thought and life of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. See page 47.



## APRIL HATH XXX DAYS.

		MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.			
		2nd First Quarter, 9h 51m aft.	rise 5 25	sets 4 31	1m 54	before sun.			
		Full Moon, 1h 45m aft.	" 5 19	" 4 44	1 52				
		1st Last Quarter, 11h 37m aft.	" 5 4	" 4 55	2 10	after sun.			
		2nd Last Quarter, 1h 11m morn.	" 4 43	" 7 10	2 9				
		MORNING LESSONS.				EVENING LESSONS.			
1	M	Joshua 2	Luke 5, v. 17	Joshua 3	2 Cor. 5				
2	Tu	Joshua 4	Luke 6, to v. 20	Joshua 5	2 Cor. 6 & 7, v. 1				
3	W	Rhod., Bp. of Chich. Joshua 6	Luke 6, v. 20	Joshua 7	2 Cor. 7, v. 2				
4	Th	St. Amb., B. of Mil. Joshua 9, v. 8	Luke 7, to v. 24	Josh. 10, to v. 16	2 Cor. 8				
5	F	Josh. 21, v. 43 to 23, v. 11	Luke 7, v. 24	Joshua 22, v. 11	2 Cor. 9				
6	S	Joshua 23	Luke 8, to v. 26	Joshua 24	2 Cor. 10				
7	F	6 Sun. in Lent Not. of days this wk. Exod. 9	Mat. 26	Exod. 10, or 11	Luke 19, v. 28; or 20, v. 9 to 21				
8	M	Mon. bef. East. Lam. 1, to v. 15	John 14, to v. 15	Lam. 2, v. 13	John 14, v. 15				
9	Tu	Tues. bef. East. Lam. 3, to v. 34	John 15, to v. 14	Lam. 3, v. 34	John 15, v. 14				
10	W	Wed. bef. East. Lam. 4, to v. 21	John 16, to v. 16	Dan. 9, v. 20	John 16, v. 16				
11	Th	Thurs. bef. East. Hos. 13, to v. 15	John 17	Hos. 14	John 17, to v. 36				
12	F	Gd. Fri. Fr. Pas. M. 32, 40, 54; E. 69, 88	Gen. 22, to v. 20	Isai. 52, v. 13, & 53	1 Peter 2				
13	S	East. Even. Vigil. Zech. 9	Luke 23, v. 50	Hos. 5, v. 8, to 6	Rom. 6, to v. 14				
14	F	Easter Day. Fr. Pas. M. 2, 57, 111; E. 118, 114, 118; Fr. An., Ins. of Venice, Ath. Cr. Fr. Pref. in Com. Ser. till April 21st. Inc. Exod. 12, to v. 29	Rev. 1, v. 10 to 19	Exod. 12, v. 29, or 14	John 20, v. 11 to 19, or Rev. 5				
15	M	Mon. in E. Wk. Exod. 15, to v. 22	Luke 24, to v. 18	Cant. 2, v. 10	Mat. 28, to v. 19				
16	Tu	Tues. in E. Wk. 2 Kings 13, v. 14	John 21, to v. 15	Ezek. 37, to v. 16	John 21, v. 15				
17	W	1 Sam. 2, v. 24 to 22	Luke 13, v. 18	1 Sam. 3	Eph. 1				
18	Th	1 Sam. 4	Luke 14, to v. 28	1 Sam. 5	Eph. 2				
19	F	Alpheo, Abp. C. F. 1 Sam. 6	Lk. 14, v. 28 to 15	1 Sam. 7	Eph. 3				
20	S	1 Sam. 8	Lk. 15, v. 11 [v. 11]	1 Sam. 9	John 4, to v. 25				
21	F	1 Sun. aft. East. Num. 16, to v. 36	1 Cor. 15, to v. 29	Num. 16, v. 36, or 17, to v. 12	John 20, v. 21 to 30				
22	M	1 Sam. 12	Luke 17, to v. 20	1 Sam. 13 [to v. 47]	Eph. 5, v. 22 to 6 v. 10				
23	Tu	St. George, Martyr 1 Sam. 14, to v. 24	Luke 17, v. 20	1 Sam. 14, v. 24	Eph. 6, v. 10				
24	W	1 Sam. 15	Luke 18, to v. 31	1 Sam. 16	Philip. 1				
25	Th	St. Mark, E. & M. Isaiah 62, v. 6	Luke 18, v. 31 to 19, v. 11	Ezek. 1, to v. 13	Philip. 2				
26	F	.F. 1 Sam. 17, to v. 51	Luke 19, v. 11 to v. 28	1 Sam. 17, v. 31 to v. 55	Philip. 3				
27	S	1 Sam. 17, v. 55 to 18, v. 17	Luke 19, v. 28	1 Sam. 19	Philip. 4				
28	F	2 Sun. aft. East. Num. 20, to v. 14	Luke 20, to v. 27	Num. 20, v. 14 to 21, v. 10, or 21, 10	Col. 1, to v. 21				
29	M	1 Sam. 21	Luke 20, v. 27 to 21, v. 5	1 Sam. 22	Col. 1, v. 21 to 2, v. 8				
30	Tu	1 Sam. 23	Luke 21, v. 5	1 Sam. 24 & 25, v. 1	Col. 2, v. 7				

MAY HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
2nd First Quarter, 5h 41m morn.	rise 4 32	sets 7 21	5m 10s		
3rd Full Moon, 11h 59m aft.	" 4 21	" 7 11	5 40		
1st Last Quarter, 5h 41m aft.	" 4 9	" 7 44	5 10		after sun.
2nd New Moon, 03 48m aft.	" 3 58	" 7 55	5 14		
1st First Quarter, 5h 45 m morn.	" 3 51	" 8 5	5 24		

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	W	St. Ph. & St. Jas. Apos. & Mart.	Isaiah 61	John 1, v. 43	Zechariah 4
2	Th	1 Sam. 26	Luke 22, to v. 31	1 Sam. 28, v. 3	Col. 3, v. 18 to 6, [v. 7]
3	F	Inu. of the Cross, F.	1 Sam. 31	Lk. 22, v. 31 to 54	2 Sam. 1
4	S	2 Sam. 3, v. 17	2 Sam. 3, v. 17	Luke 22, v. 54	2 Sam. 4
5	F	3 Sun. aft. East	Number 22	Luke 23, to v. 26	Num. 23, or 24
6	M	St. John Evan. ante port. Lat.	2 Sam. 7, v. 18	Lke. 23, v. 26 to 60	2 Sam. 9
7	W	2 Sam. 11	Luke 23, v. 50 to [14, 26]	2 Sam. 12, to v. 24	1 Thess. 4
8	Th	2 Sam. 13, v. 38 to	Luke 24, v. 13	2 Sam. 15, to v. 16	1 Thess. 5
9	Th	2 Sam. 15, v. 16	John 1, to v. 29	2 Sam. 16, to v. 15	2 Thess. 1
10	F	2 Sam. 16, v. 15 to	John 1, v. 29	2 Sam. 17, v. 24	2 Thess. 2
11	S	17, v. 24	John 2	to 18, v. 18	
12	F	2 Sam. 18, v. 18	John 2	2 Sam. 19, to v. 24	2 Thess. 3
13	M	4 Sun. aft. East	Deut. 4, to v. 23	John 3, to v. 22	Deut. 4, v. 23 to 11, or 5
14	Tu	2 Sam. 23, to v. 24	John 3, v. 22	2 Sam. 24	1 Tim. 1, v. 18, & 2
15	W	1 Kings 1, to v. 28	John 4, to v. 31	1 Kgs. 1, v. 28 to 49	1 Tim. 3
16	Th	1 Chron. 29, v. 10	John 4, v. 31	1 King 3	1 Tim. 4
17	Th	1 Kings 4, v. 20	John 5, to v. 24	1 Kings 5	1 Tim. 5
18	F	1 Kings 6, to v. 15	John 5, v. 24	1 Kings 8, to v. 22	1 Tim. 6
19	F	1 Kings 8, v. 22 to v. 54	John 6, to v. 22	1 Kings 9, v. 54 to 9, v. 10	2 Tim. 1
20	M	5 Sun. aft. East	Deut. 6	John 6, v. 22 to 41	Deut. 9, or 10
21	Tu	Dunstan. Abp. of Canterbury.	1 Kings 11, v. 26	John 6, v. 41	1 Kgs. 12, to v. 25
22	W	Rogation Day F.	1 Kings 12, v. 25	John 7, to v. 25	1 Kgs. 13, v. 11
23	Th	Rogation Day F.	to 13, v. 11	John 7, v. 25	[16, v. 8]
24	F	Rogation Day F.	1 Kgs. 14, to v. 21	John 7, v. 25	1 Kgs. 15, v. 25 to 2 Kings 2, to v. 14
25	S	Ascension Day Pr. Pss. M. 8, 15, 21; E. 24, 47, 108. Ath. Cr.; Pr. Pr. in Om. Sr. till 30th inc.	Dan. 7, v. 9 to 13	Luke 24, v. 44	Titus 3
26	F	1 Kings 18, to v. 17	John 8, v. 31	1 Kings 18, v. 17	Philemon
27	M	1 Kings 19	John 9, to v. 39	1 Kings 21	Hebrews 1
28	Tu	3 Sun. aft. Ascen Aug. 1st Abp. of C.	Deut. 30	John 9, v. 39 to 10, v. 22	Deut. 34, Joshua 1
29	W	Ven. Bede, Presb.	2 Kings 2	John 10, v. 22	2 Kings 4, v. 8
30	Th	2 Kings 5	John 11, to v. 17	2 Kings 6, to v. 24	Heb. 2 & 3, to v. 7 Heb. 3, v. 7 to 4, v. 14
31	F	2 Kings 6, v. 24	John 11, 17 to 47	2 Kings 7	Heb. 4, v. 14; & 5
		2 Kings 8, to v. 16	Jh. 11, v. 47 to 12	2 Kings 9	Heb. 6
		2 Kings 10, to v. 18	Jh. 12, v. 20 [v. 20]	2 Kings 10, v. 18	Heb. 7

THE CHURCHMAN—New York—is the representative weekly of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. See page 47.

## JUNE HATH XXX DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
7th Full Moon, 11h 5m morn.	18th Last Quarter, 11h 30 m morn.	1st 8 45	8 0	1st 12 15	after sun.
15th New Moon, 5h 51m aft.		" 8 45	8 15	" 1 45	16 ore sun.
25th First Quarter, 5h 1m aft.		" 8 45	8 15	" 2 15	

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.		
1	S	Nicomede, M. Vig. F.	2 Kings 13	John 13, to v. 21	2 Kings 17, to v. 24	Heb. 8
2	F	<b>Whitsunday</b> Fr. Psa. M. 48, 68; E. 104, 145. Ath. Cr. Fr. Prof. in Com. Ser. till 8th incl. Ember Coll. daily.	Deut. 16, to v. 18	Rom. 8, to v. 18	Isa. 11, or Ezek. 36, v. 23	Gal. 5, v. 16; or Acts 18, v. 24 to 19, v. 21
3	M	<b>Mon. in W. Wk.</b>	Gen. 11, to v. 10	1 Cor. 12, to v. 14	Nam. 11, v. 18 to 1	[31] [ & 13
4	Tu	<b>Tues. in W. Wk.</b>	Joel 2, v. 21	1 Thes. 5, 12 to 24	Micah 4, to v. 8	Cor. 12, v. 27.
5	W	Boniface, Bp. & M. Ember Day . . . F.	2 Chron. 19 [31; & 21	John 16, to v. 16	2 Chr. 20, to v. 23	1 John 4, to v. 11 Heb. 11, to v. 17
6	Th	Ember Day . . . F.	2 Chron. 20, v.	John 16, v. 16	2 Chron. 22	Heb. 11, v. 17
7	F	Ember Day . . . F.	2 Chron. 23	John 17	2 Chron. 24	Heb. 12
8	S	Ember Day . . . F.	2 Chron. 25	John 18, to v. 28	2 Chron. 26 & 27	Hebrews 13
9	F	<b>Trin. Sun</b> Ath. Cr. Fr. Pl. in Com. Ser.	Isaiah 6, to v. 11 [to 21	Rev. 1, to v. 9	Gen. 18, or 1 & 2, to v. 4 [v. 1	Eph. 4, to v. 17; or Matthew 3
10	M	.....	2 Chron. 29, v. 3	John 19, to v. 25	2 Chron. 30 & 31	James 2
11	Tu	<b>St. Barnabas</b> Apos. & Mart.	Deut. 33, to v. 12	Acts 4, v. 31	Nahum 1	Acts 14, v. 8
12	W	.....	2 Kings 13, v. 18	John 19, v. 25	2 Kgs. 19, to v. 20	James 3
13	Th	.....	2 Kings 19, v. 20	John 20, to v. 19	2 Kings 20	James 4
14	F	.....	Isa. 38, v. 9 to 21	John 20, v. 19	2 Chron. 33	James 5
15	S	.....	2 Kings 22	John 21	2 Kings 23 to v. 21	1 Peter 1, to v. 22
16	F	<b>1 Sun. aft. Trin.</b>	Jos. 3, v. 7 to 4, v. 16	Acts 1	Josh. 5, v. 13 to 6, v. 21; or 24	1 Pet. 1, v. 22 to v. 11 [3, v. 8
17	M	<b>St Alban, Mart.</b>	2 Kings 25, v. 8	Acts 2, to v. 22	Ezra 1 & 3	1 Pet. 2, v. 11 to 1
18	Tu	.....	Ezra 4	Acts 2, v. 22	Ezra 5	1 Pet. 3, v. 8 to 4,
19	W	.....	Ezra 7	Acts 3	Ezra 8, v. 15	1 Pet. 4, v. 7 [v. 7
20	Th	<b>Queen's Acc., 1837</b> Tr. of Edw., King of West Saxons.	Ezra 9*	Acts 4, to v. 32	Ezra 10, to v. 2	1 Peter 5
21	F	..... F.	Nehem. 1	[5, v. 15		2 Peter 1
22	S	..... Vigil. F.	Nehem. 4	Acts 4, v. 32 to Acts 5 v. 17	Nehem. 2	2 Peter 2
23	F	<b>2 Sun. aft. Trin.</b>	Judges 4	Acts 6	Jud. 5, or 6, v. 11	2 Peter 3
24	M	<b>Nat. of St. John</b> Bapt. Ath. Cr.	Mal. 3, to v. 7	Mat. 3	Malachi 4	Mat. 14, to v. 13
25	Tu	.....	Neh. 13, to v. 15	Acts 7, to v. 35	Neh. 13, v. 15	1 John 1
26	W	.....	Ester 1	Acts 7, v. 35 to 8, v. 5	Ester 2, v. 15; & 3	1 John 2, to v. 16
27	Th	.....	Ester 4	Acts 8, v. 5 to 26	Ester 5	1 John 2, v. 15
28	F	..... Vigil. F.	Ester 6	Acts 8, v. 26	Ester 7	1 John 3, to v. 16
29	S	<b>St. Peter, A. &amp; M.</b>	Ezek. 3, v. 4 to 13	Jno. 21, v. 15 to 23	Zechariah 3	Acts 4, v. 8 to 23
30	F	<b>3 Sun. aft. Trin.</b>	1 Sam. 2, to v. 27	Acts 9, to v. 22	1 Sam. 3, or 4, to v. 19	1 John 3, v. 16 to 4, 7

\* Josh. 1 to v. 10 and Romans 13 are the Morning Lessons for the Queen's Accession

JULY HATH. XXXI. DAYS.

		MOON		SUN.		CLOCK.	
		6th Full Moon, 11h 59m aft.	phase 5 53	sets 8 16	4m 20 1/2	before sun.	
		14th Last Quarter, 8h 51m morn.	" 4 3	" 8 9	6 41		
		22nd New Moon, 5h 22 m morn.	" 4 11	" 8 1	8 13		
		30th First Quarter, 5h 20 m aft.	" 4 19	" 7 43	6 16		
		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.			
1	M		Job 3	Acts 9, v. 23	Job 4	1 John 4, v. 7	
2	Tu	Visitation of Blessed Virgin Mary	Job 5	Acts 10, to v. 24	Job 6	1 John 5	
3	W		Job 7	Acts 10, v. 24	Job 9	2 John	
4	Th	Trans. of St. Martin, Bp. and Conf.	Job 10	Acts 11	Job 11	3 John	
5	F		Job 12	Acts 12	Job 12	Jude	
6	S		Job 13, 14	Acts 13, to v. 26	Job 13	Mat. 1, v. 18	
7	F	4 Sun. aft. Trin	1 Sam. 12	Acts 13, v. 26	1 Sam. 13, or Ruth 1	Mat. 2	
8	M		Job 21	Acts 14	Job 22, v. 12 to 29	Mat. 3	
9	Tu		Job 22	Acts 15, to v. 30	Job 23	Mat. 4, to v. 23	
10	W		Job 23 & 24	Acts 15, v. 30 to 16, v. 16	Job 24	Mat. 4, v. 23 to 5, v. 13	
11	Th		Job 25 [v. 27	Acts 16, v. 16	Job 25 & 30, v. 1	Mat. 5, v. 13 to 28	
12	F		Job 30, v. 12 to	Acts 17, to v. 16	Job 31, v. 13	Mat. 5, v. 28	
13	S		Job 32	Acts 17 v. 16	Job 32, to v. 39	Mat. 6, to v. 19	
14	F	5 Sun. aft. Trin	1 Sam. 15, to v. 24	Acts 18, to v. 24	1 Sam. 16, or 1 Sam. 17	Mat. 6, v. 19 to 7, v. 7	
15	M	Swithun, Bshp. of Winchester, Trns.	Job 41	Acts 18, v. 24 to 19, v. 21	Job 42	Mat. 7, v. 7	
16	Tu		Prov. 1, to v. 20	Acts 19, v. 21	Prov. 1, v. 20	Mat. 8, to v. 18	
17	W		Prov. 2	Acts 20, to v. 17	Prov. 3, to v. 27	Mat. 8, v. 18	
18	Th		Prov. 3, v. 27 to 4, v. 20	Acts 20, v. 17	Prov. 4, v. 20 to 5, v. 15	Mat. 9, to v. 18	
19	F		Prov. 5, v. 15	Acts 21, to v. 17	Prov. 5, to v. 20	Mat. 9, v. 18	
20	S	Margaret, Vir. and Mrt. at Antioch.	Prov. 7	Acts 21, v. 17 to 37	Prov. 8	Mat. 10, to v. 24	
21	F	6 Sun. aft. Trin	2 Sam. 1	Acts 21, v. 37 to 22, v. 23	2 Sam. 12, to v. 24; or 18	Mat. 10, v. 24	
22	M	St. Mary Magdal.	Prov. 11, to v. 15	Acts 22, v. 23 to 23, v. 12	Prov. 11, v. 15	Mat. 11	
23	Tu		Prov. 12, v. 10	Acts 23, v. 12	Prov. 13	Mat. 12, to v. 22	
24	W	Vigil. F.	Prov. 14, v. 9 to 28	Acts 24	Prov. 14, v. 28 to 15, v. 18	Mat. 12, v. 22	
25	Th	St. James, A. & M. Athan. Creed.	2 Kings 1, to v. 16	Luke 9, v. 51 to 57	Jer. 26, v. 8 to 16	Mat. 13, to v. 24	
26	F	St. Anne, Mother to the B. V. Mary. F.	Prov. 15, v. 18	Acts 25	Prov. 16, to v. 10	Mat. 13, v. 24 to v. 53	
27	S		Prov. 16, v. 31 to 17, v. 18	Acts 26	Prov. 18, v. 10	Mat. 13, v. 53 to 14, v. 13	
28	F	7 Sun. aft. Trin	1 Chron. 21	Acts 27	1 Chron. 22, or 1 Chron. 23, to v. 21	Mat. 14, v. 13	
29	M		Prov. 21, to v. 17	Acts 28, to v. 17	Prov. 22, to v. 17	Mat. 15, to v. 21	
30	Tu		Prov. 23, v. 10	Acts 28, v. 17	Prov. 24, v. 21	Mat. 15, v. 21	
31	W		Prov. 25	Romans 1	Prov. 26, to v. 21	Mat. 16, to v. 24	

THE CHURCHMAN—New York—is the largest and most complete, and therefore the cheapest, religious weekly published in the Church. Its special departments providing wholesome and entertaining reading matter for young and old render it an attractive home paper. pp. 47.

## AUGUST HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
1st Full Moon, 12 51m aft.	rises 4 31	sets 7 46	5m rise		
1st Last Quarter, 5 <sup>h</sup> 19m aft.	" 4 44	" 7 35	4 41		
1st New Moon, 06 56m aft.	" 4 56	" 7 13	3 18		before sun.
2 <sup>d</sup> Full Quarter, 12 41m morn.	" 5 6	" 6 57	1 33		

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.		
1	Th	Lammas Day.	Prov. 27, to v. 23	Rom. 2, to v. 17	Prov. 28, to v. 15	Mat. 16, v. 24 to 17, v. 14
2	F	. . . . . F.	Prov. 30, to v. 18	Rom. 2, v. 17	Prov. 31, v. 10	Mat. 17, v. 14
3	S	. . . . .	Eccles. 1	Rom. 3	Eccles. 2, to v. 12	Mat. 18, to v. 21
4	F	8 Sun. aft. Trin.	1 Chron. 25, v. 1 to 29	Rom. 4	2 Chron. 1, or Kings 3	Mat. 18, v. 21 to 19, v. 8
5	M	. . . . .	Eccles. 5	Rom. 5	Eccles. 6	Mat. 19, v. 8 to 27
6	Tu	Transf. of our Lord	Eccles. 7	Rom. 6	Eccles. 8	Mat. 19, v. 27 to 20, v. 17
7	W	Name of Jesus	Eccles. 9	Rom. 7	Eccles. 11	Mat. 20, v. 17
8	Th	. . . . .	Eccles. 12	Rom. 8, to v. 18	Jeremiah 1	Mat. 21, to v. 26
9	F	. . . . . F.	Jer. 2, to v. 14	Rom. 8, v. 18	Jer. 5, to v. 19	Mat. 21, v. 28
10	S	St. Laurence, Arcd. of Rome & M.	Jer. 5, v. 19	Rom. 9, to v. 19	Jer. 6, to v. 22	Mat. 22, to v. 15
11	F	9 Sun. aft. Trin.	1 Kings 10, 14 v. 25	Rom. 9, v. 19	1 Kings 11, to v. 15 or 11, v. 24	Mat. 22, v. 16 to v. 41 [23 v. 13]
12	M	. . . . .	Jer. 9, to v. 17	Rom. 10	Jer. 13, v. 8 to 24	Mat. 22, v. 41 to 23, v. 18
13	Tu	. . . . .	Jer. 15	Rom. 11, to v. 25	Jer. 17, to v. 19	Mat. 23, to v. 7
14	W	. . . . .	Jer. 18, to v. 18	Rom. 11, v. 26	Jer. 19	Mat. 24, to v. 9
15	Th	. . . . .	Jeremiah 21	Rom. 12	Jer. 22, to v. 18	Mat. 24, v. 29
16	F	. . . . . F.	Jer. 22, v. 18	Rom. 13	Jer. 23, to v. 16	Mat. 25, to v. 31
17	S	. . . . .	Jer. 24	Rom. 14 & 15, to v. 8	Jer. 25, to v. 15	Mat. 25, v. 31
18	F	10 Sun. af. Trin.	1 Kings 12	Rom. 16, v. 5	1 Kings 13, or 1 Kings 17	Mat. 26, to v. 31
19	M	. . . . .	Jer. 29, v. 4 to v. 20	Rom. 16	Jer. 30	Mat. 26, v. 31 to v. 57
20	Tu	. . . . .	Jer. 31, to v. 15	1 Cor. 1, to v. 26	Jer. 31, v. 15 to v. 38	Mat. 26, v. 57
21	W	. . . . .	Jer. 33, to v. 14	1 Cor. 1, v. 26 & 2	Jer. 33, v. 14	Mat. 27, to v. 27
22	Th	. . . . .	Jeremiah 35	1 Cor. 3	Jer. 36, to v. 14	Mat. 27, v. 27 to v. 57
23	F	. . . . . Vigil. F.	Jer. 36, v. 14	1 Cor. 4, to v. 18	Jer. 38, to v. 14	Mat. 27, v. 57
24	S	St. Bart., A. & M. Ath. Cr.	Gen. 28, v. 10 to 18	1 Cor. 4, v. 18 & 5	Deut. 18, v. 15	Mat. 28
25	F	11 Sun. af. Trin.	1 King- 18	1 Cor. 6	1 Kings 19, or 1 Kings 21	Mark 1, to v. 21
26	M	. . . . .	Jer. 50, to v. 21	1 Cor. 7, to v. 25	Jer. 51, v. 54	Mark 1, v. 21
27	Tu	. . . . .	Ezek. 1, to v. 15	1 Cor. 7, v. 25	Ezek. 1, v. 15	Mark 2, to v. 23
28	W	St. Augustin, Bp. of Hippo, C.D.	Ezek. 2	1 Cor. 8	Ezek. 3, to v. 15	Mark 2, v. 23 to v. 18
29	Th	Beheading of St. John Baptist.	Ezek. 3, v. 15	1 Cor. 9	Ezek. 8	Mark 3, v. 18
30	F	. . . . . F.	Ezek. 9	1 Cor. 10 & 11, v. 1	Ezek. 11, v. 14	Mark 4, to v. 35
31	S	. . . . .	Ezek. 12, v. 17	1 Cor. 11, v. 2 to 17	Ezek. 13, to v. 17	Mark 4, v. 35, to v. 21

SEPTEMBER HATH XXX DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
4th Full Moon, 5h 55m morn.	rises 5 19	sets 4 59	1m 56		
14th Last Quarter, 4h 51m morn.	" 5 31	" 4 21	3 49		
15th New Moon, 4h 55m aft.	" 5 41	" 4 7	5 57		
15th First Quarter, 6h 5m aft.	" 5 53	" 3 51	8 13	after sun.	

		MORNING LESSONS.	EVENING LESSONS.
1	F	1 Kings 22, v. 11	2 Kings 2, to v. 16 or 4, v. 8 to 33
2	M	Ezek. 14, v. 12	Ezek. 16, v. 44
3	Tu	Ezek. 18, to v. 19	Ezek. 18, v. 19
4	W	Ezek. 20, to v. 18	Ezek. 20, v. 18 to 33
5	Th	Ezek. 20, v. 33 to 44	Ezek. 22, v. 23
6	F	Ezek. 24, v. 15	Ezek. 26
7	S	Eurachus, B. of Ori.	Ezek. 27, v. 25
8	F	13 Sun. af. Trin. Nativity of B.V.M.	2 Kings 5
9	M	Ezek. 32, to v. 17	1 Cor. 16
10	Tu	Ezek. 33, v. 21	2 Cor. 1, to v. 23
11	W	Ezek. 34, v. 17	2 Cor. 1, v. 28 to 2, v. 14
12	Th	Ezek. 37, to v. 15	2 Cor. 2, v. 14 & 3
13	F	Ezek. 47, to v. 18	2 Cor. 4
14	S	Holy Cross Day.	2 Cor. 6 & 7, v. 1
15	F	14 Sun. af. Trin. Ember Collect daily.	2 Kings 9
16	M	Dan. 4, v. 19	2 Cor. 8
17	Tu	Lambert R. & M.	Daniel 5, to v. 17
18	W	Ember Day.	Daniel 6
19	Th	Daniel 9 to v. 20	Daniel 7, v. 15
20	F	Ember D. Vigil. F.	Daniel 9, v. 20
21	S	St. Matt., A., E. & M. Ath. Or. Ember Day. F.	Daniel 10 to v. 20
22	F	15 Sun. af. Trin.	2 Cor. 11, v. 80 to 12, v. 14
23	M	Hosea 5, v. 8 to Hosea 8 [6, v. 7]	2 Cor. 12, v. 14 & 13
24	Tu	Hosea 10	1 Chron. 29, to v. 20
25	W	Hosea 13, to v. 15	Galatians 1
26	Th	St. Cyprian, Archb. of Carthage, & M.	Galatians 2
27	F	Joel 1	Galatians 3
28	S	Joel 2, v. 15 to 28	Gal. 4, to v. 21
29	F	St. Mich. & All Angels	Gal. 4, v. 21 to 5, v. 13
30	M	16 Sun. af. Trin. [ & D. ]	Gal. 5, v. 18
		St. Jerome, P., C.	Gal. 6
			Acts 12, v. 5 to 15
			Dan. 10, v. 4
			Rev. 14, v. 14
			Neh. 1 & 2, to v. 9, or 3 [v. 4
			Amos 1 & 2, to Luke 4, v. 16
			Mark 5, v. 21
			Mark 6, to v. 14
			Mark 6, v. 14 to 30
			Mark 7, to v. 24
			Mark 7, v. 24 to 8, v. 10
			Mark 8, v. 10 to 9 v 2
			Mark 9, v. 2 to 80
			Mark 9, v. 30
			Mark 10, to v. 32
			Mark 10, v. 32
			Mark 11, to v. 27
			Mark 11, v. 27 to 12, v. 13 [v. 35
			Mark 12, v. 13 to 13, v. 14
			Mark 13, v. 14
			Mark 14, to v. 27
			Mark 14, v. 27 to 15
			Mark 14, v. 53
			Mark 15, to v. 42 & 16
			Luke 1, to v. 26
			Luke 1, v. 26 to 57
			Luke 1, v. 57
			Luke 2, to v. 21
			Luke 2, v. 21
			Luke 3 to v. 23
			Luke 4, to v. 16

THE CHURCHMAN—New York—is acknowledged the peer of religious weeklies in America ; it is confessedly the best paper published in the Church. See page 47.

## OCTOBER HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.				CLOCK.	
1st Full Moon, 10 47m aft.	Phase 6 6	.....	.....	.....	5 15	10m 55s	} after sun.
11th Last Quarter, 5h 54m aft.	" 6 19	.....	.....	.....	5 15	15 15	
18th New Moon, 6h 19m morn.	" 6 21	.....	.....	.....	5 0	14 49	
24th First Quarter, 11h 4m morn.	" 6 43	.....	.....	.....	4 41	15 53	

		MORNING LESSONS		EVENING LESSONS		
1	Tu	Remigius, B. of Rh.	Amos 2, v. 4 to 3, v. 9	Ephesians 2	Amos 4, v. 4 [6, v. 5]	Luke 5, to v. 17
2	W	.....	Amos 5, to v. 18	Ephesians 3	Amos 5, v. 18 to	Luke 5, v. 17
3	Th	.....	Amos 7	Eph. 4, to v. 25	Amos 8	Luke 6, to v. 20
4	F	.....	F. Amos 9	Ep. 4, v. 25 to 5, v. 22 [6, v. 1]	Obadiah	Luke 6, v. 10
5	S	.....	Jonah 1	Eph. 5, v. 22 to	Jonah 2	Luke 7, to v. 24
6	F	17 Sun. af. Trin. Faith, Vir. & Mart.	Jeremiah 5	Eph. 6, v. 1.	Jeremiah 22, or 35	Luke 7, v. 24
7	M	.....	Micah 1, to v. 10	Philippians 1	Micah 2	Luke 8, to v. 26
8	Tu	.....	Micah 3	Philippians 2	Micah 4	Luke 8, v. 26
9	W	St. Denys, Arcop. B. & M.	Micah 5	Philippians 3	Micah 6	Luke 9, to v. 28
10	Th	.....	Micah 7	Philippians 4	Nahum 1	Luke 9, v. 28 to 51
11	F	.....	Nahum 2	Colos. 1, to v. 21	Nahum 3	Luke 9, v. 51 to 10, v. 17
12	S	.....	Habakkuk 1	Colos. 1, v. 21 to 3	Habakkuk 2	Luke 10, v. 17
13	F	18 Sun. af. Trin. Trans. of K. Edwd. the Confessor	Jeremiah 36	Colos. 2, v. 5	Ezekiel 2, or 13, to v. 17	Luke 11, to v. 29
14	M	.....	Zeph. 1, v. 14 to 2, v. 4	Colos. 3, to v. 18	Zeph. 2, v. 4	Luke 11, v. 29
15	Tu	.....	Zeph. 3	Colos. 3, v. 18 & 4	Haggai 1	Luke 12, to v. 35
16	W	.....	Hag. 2, to v. 10	1 Thess. 1	Haggai 2, v. 10	Luke 12, v. 35
17	Th	Etheldreda, V. Qn. Abb. of Ely.	Zech. 1, to v. 18	1 Thess. 2	Zech. 1, v. 18 & 2	Luke 13, to v. 18
18	F	St. Luke, Evan. F.	Isaiah 55	1 Thess. 3	Eccles. 38, to v. 13	Luke 13, v. 18
19	S	.....	Zechariah 3	1 Thess. 4	Zechariah 4	Luke 14, to v. 25
20	F	19 Sun. af. Trin.	Ezekiel 14	1 Thess. 5	Ezekiel 18, or 24, v. 15	Luke 14, v. 25 to 15, v. 11
21	M	.....	Zechariah 7	2 Thess. 1	Zech. 8, to v. 14	Luke 15, v. 11
22	Tu	.....	Zechariah 8, v. 14	2 Thess. 2	Zech. 9, v. 9	Luke 16
23	W	.....	Zechariah 10	2 Thess. 3	Zechariah 11	Luke 17, to v. 20
24	Th	.....	Zechariah 12	1 Tim. 1, to v. 18	Zechariah 13	Luke 17, v. 20
25	F	Orispin, Martyr. F.	Zechariah 14	1 Tim. 1, v. 18 & 2	Malachi 1	Luke 18, to v. 31
26	S	Vigil. F.	Malachi 2	1 Tim. 3	Malachi 3, to v. 13	Luke 18, v. 31 to 19, v. 11
27	F	20 Sun. af. Trin.	Ezekiel 34	1 Tim. 4	Ezekiel 37, or Dan. 1, 28	Luke 19, v. 11 to 28
28	M	St. Simon & St. Jude, Ap. & M. Ath. Cr.	Isaiah 28, v. 9 to 17	1 Tim. 5	Jeremiah 3, v. 13 to 19	Luke 19, v. 28
29	Tu	.....	Wisdom 3	1 Tim. 6	Wisdom 4, v. 7	Luke 20, to v. 27
30	W	.....	Wis. 6, to v. 22	2 Tim. 1	Wisdom 6, v. 22 to 7, v. 15	Luke 20, v. 27 to 21, v. 5
31	Th	Vigil. F.	Wisdom 7, v. 15	2 Tim. 2	Wisdom 8, to v. 19	Luke 21, v. 5

NOVEMBER HATH XXX DAYS

MOON.		SUN.				CLOCK	
2nd Full Moon, 23 13m aft.	Phase 6 57	sets 4 50	18m 19				
9th Last Quarter, 11 7m aft.	" 7 10	" 4 18	15 3				
16th New Moon, 6 11m aft.	" 7 23	" 4 8	15 4			after sun.	
23rd First Quarter, 7 19m morn.	" 7 35	" 3 56	15 7				

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	F All Saints' Day [F.]	Wisdom 3, to v. 10	Heb. 11, v. 33, & 12, to v. 7	Wisdom 5, to v. 17	Lev. 19, to v. 17
2	S	Wisdom 9	2 Tim. 3	Wisdom 11, to v. 16	Luke 22, to v. 31
3	F 21 Sun. af. Trin.	Daniel 3	2 Tim. 4	Daniel 4, or 5	Luke 22, v. 31 to v. 54
4	M	Ecclus. 1, to v. 14	Titus 1	Ecclus. 2	Luke 22, v. 54
5	Tu	Ecclus. 3, v. 17 to v. 23	Titus 2	Ecclus. 4, v. 10	Luke 22, v. 26 to 50
6	W Leonard, Conf.	Ecclus. 5 (v. 30)	Titus 3	Ecclus. 7, v. 27	Luke 22, v. 50 to 24, v. 18
7	Th	Ecclus. 10, v. 18	Philemon	Ecclus. 14, to v. 20	Luke 22, v. 18 to v. 29
8	F	Ecclus. 15, v. 9	Heb. 1	Ecclus. 16, v. 17	Luke 24, v. 13
9	S	Ecclus. 18, to v. 16	Heb. 2 & 3, to v. 7	Ecclus. 18, v. 16	John 1, to v. 29
10	F 22 Sun. af. Trin.	Daniel 6	Heb. 3, v. 7 to v. 14	Daniel 7, v. 2, or 12	John 1, v. 29
11	M St. Martin, B. & C.	Ecclus. 24, to v. 24	Heb. 4, v. 14 & 5	Ecclus. 24, v. 24	John 2
12	Tu	Ecclus. 33, v. 7 to v. 23	Heb. 6	Ecclus. 34, v. 15	John 3, to v. 22
13	W Britius, Bishop.	Ecclus. 35	Heb. 7	Ecclus. 37, v. 8 to 19	John 3, v. 22
14	Th	Ecclus. 39, to v. 13	Heb. 8	Ecclus. 39, v. 13	John 4, to v. 31
15	F Machutus, Bp. F.	Ecclus. 41, to v. 14	Heb. 9	Ecclus. 42, v. 15	John 4, v. 31
16	S	Ecclus. 44, to v. 16	Heb. 10, to v. 19	Ecclus. 50, to v. 25	John 5, to v. 24
17	F 23 Sun. af. Trin.	Hosea 14	Heb. 10, v. 19	Joel 2, v. 21, or 3, v. 9	John 5, v. 24
18	M Hugh, Bp. of Linc.	Baruch 4, v. 36 & 5	Heb. 11, to v. 17	Isaiah 1, to v. 21	John 6, to v. 22
19	Tu	Isaiah 1, v. 21	Heb. 11, v. 17	Isaiah 2	John 6, v. 27 to 41
20	W Edmund, K & M.	Isaiah 3, to v. 16	Heb. 12	Isaiah 4, v. 2	John 6, v. 41
21	Th	Isaiah 5, to v. 18	Heb. 13	Isaiah 5, v. 18	John 7, to v. 25
22	F Cecilia, V. & M. F.	Isaiah 6	James 1	Isaiah 7, to v. 17	John 7, v. 25
23	S St. Clement I., Bp. of Rome & M.	Isaiah 8, v. 5 to 18	James 2	Isaiah 8, v. 18 to 9, v. 8	John 8, to v. 31
24	F 24 Sun. af. Trin.	Ecclus. 11 & 12	James 3	Isaiah 9, to v. 10, or Mal. 3 & 4	John 8, v. 31
25	M Catherine, V. & M.	Isaiah 10, v. 20	James 4	Isaiah 11, to v. 10	John 9, to v. 39
26	Tu	Isaiah 11, v. 10	James 5	Isaiah 12	John 9, v. 39 to 10, v. 22
27	W	Isaiah 13	1 Peter 1, to v. 22	Isaiah 14, to v. 24	John 10, v. 22
28	Th	Isaiah 17	1 Peter 1, v. 22 to 2, v. 11 [S. v. 8]	Isaiah 18	John 11, to v. 17 [v. 47]
29	F Vigil. F.	Isaiah 19, to v. 16	1 Peter 2, v. 11 to John 1, v. 35 to 43	Isaiah 19, v. 16	John 11, v. 17 to 12, v. 28 to 12
30	S St. Andrew, A. & M. Ath. Cr.	Isaiah 54		Isaiah 65, to v. 17	

\* Day of Intercession for Missions. The Eve of St. Andrew, or any day of the week in which the Festival of St. Andrew falls.

THE CHURCHMAN is accurately described by its sub-title, "An illustrated weekly news-magazine." Its superb illustrations are a feature each week. pp. 47.



## DECEMBER HATH XXXI DAYS.

MOON.		SUN.		CLOCK.	
2nd Full Moon, 5: 33m morn.	rise 7 47	sets 3 52	10m 23		
9th Last Quarter, 7: 9m morn.	" 7 55	" 3 46	7 35		after sun.
16th New Moon, 4: 5m morn.	" 8 5	" 3 40	4 7		
24th First Quarter, 5: 5m morn.	" 8 7	" 3 52	6 5		before sun.
31st Full Moon, 5: 31m aft.	" 8 9	" 3 55	8 15		

		MORNING LESSONS.		EVENING LESSONS.	
1	F 1 Sun. in Advent	Isaiah 1	1 Pet. 3, v. 6 to 4, v. 7	Isai. 2, or 4, v. 2	John 11, v. 47 to 12, v. 20
2	M . . . . .	Isaiah 22, v. 15	1 Peter 4, v. 7	Isaiah 23	John 12, v. 20
3	Tu . . . . .	Isaiah 24	1 Peter 5	Isaiah 25 [ & 27	John 13, v. 21
4	W . . . . .	Isaiah 26, to v. 20	2 Peter 1	Isaiah 26, v. 20,	John 13, v. 21
5	Th . . . . .	Isaiah 28, to v. 14	2 Peter 2	Isaiah 28, v. 14	John 14
6	F Nicholas, B. of Myra, in Lycia F.	Isaiah 29, to v. 9	2 Peter 3	Isaiah 29, v. 9	John 15
7	S . . . . .	Isaiah 30, to v. 18	1 John 1	Isaiah 30, v. 18	John 16, to v. 16
8	F 2 Sun. in Advent Concept. of B.V.M.	Isaiah 31	1 John 2, to v. 10 or 24	Isai. 11, to v. 11 or 24	John 16 v. 16
9	M . . . . .	Isaiah 33	1 John 2, v. 15	Isaiah 34	John 17
10	Tu . . . . .	Isaiah 35	1 John 3, to v. 16	Isaiah 40, to v. 12	John 18, to v. 28
11	W . . . . .	Isaiah 40, v. 12	1 Jhn. 3, v. 16 to 4	Isaiah 41, to v. 17	John 18, v. 28
12	Th . . . . .	Isaiah 41, v. 17	1 John 4, v. 7 [v. 7	Isaiah 42, to v. 18	John 18, to v. 28
13	F Lucy, Virg. & M. F.	Isaiah 42, v. 18 to 43, v. 8	1 John 5	Isaiah 43, v. 8 [to 45, v. 8	John 19, v. 25
14	S . . . . .	Isaiah 44 to v. 21	2 John	Isaiah 44, v. 21	John 20, to v. 19
15	F 3 Sun. in Advent Ember Coll. daily	Isaiah 25	3 John	Isai. 26, or 28, v. 5 to 19	John 20, v. 19
16	M O Sapientia	Isaiah 47	Jude	Isaiah 48	John 21
17	Tu . . . . .	Isaiah 49, to v. 18	Rev. 1 [v. 7	Isaiah 49, v. 13	Rev. 2, to v. 18
18	W Ember Day . . . F.	Isaiah 50	Rev. 2, v. 18 to 3.	Isaiah 51, to v. 9	Rev. 3, v. 7
19	Th . . . . .	Isaiah 51, v. 9	Rev. 4	Isaiah 52, to v. 18	Rev. 5
20	F Ember D. Vigil. F.	Isa. 52, v. 13 & 53	Rev. 6 [v. 21	Isaiah 54	Rev. 7
21	S St. Thos., A. & M. Ember Day, F.	Job 42, to v. 7	J. Jhn 20, v. 19 to	Isaiah 55	John 14,
22	F 4 Sun. in Advent	Isai. 30, to v. 27	Rev. 8	Isai. 32, or 33, v. 2 to 23	Rev. 10
23	M . . . . .	Isaiah 57	Rev. 11	Isaiah 58	Rev. 12
24	Tu . . . . . Vigil. F.	Isaiah 59	Rev. 14	Isaiah 60	Rev. 13
25	W Christmas Day, F. Pss. M. 19, 45, 85, E. 89, 110, 132, Ath. Cr Pr Pr in Com. Serv. till Jan. 1 incl. Col. until New Year's Eve.	Isaiah 9, to v. 8	Luke 2, to v. 14	Isai. 7, v. 10 to 17	Titus 3, v. 4 to 9
26	Th St. Stephen, the First Martyr	Gen. 4, to v. 11	Acts 6 [v. 36	2 Chron. 24, v. 15 to 23	Acts 8, to v. 9
27	F St. John, A. & E. F.	Exod. 33, v. 9	John 13, v. 23 to	Isaiah 6 [ to 31	Rev. 1
28	S Innocents' Day	Jer. 31, to v. 18	Rev. 16	Baruch 4, v. 21	Rev. 13
29	F 1 Sun. af. Christ.	Isaiah 35	Rev. 19, to v. 11	Isai. 33, or 40	Rev. 19, v. 11
30	M . . . . .	Isaiah 43	Rev. 20	Isaiah 64 & 65 v. 8	Rev. 21, to v. 16
31	Tu Sylvester, B. of Rm.	Isaiah 65, v. 8	Rev. 21, v. 14 to 22, v. 6	Isaiah 66	Rev. 22, v. 6

# The Churchman

NEW YORK

enters upon the first year of the second half century of its existence, and yet is vigorous in its maturity.

The following excerpt is from a letter just received (November 1894) from a rector of one of the prominent parishes in Canada:—

"I am glad to acknowledge my indebtedness to the '**Churchman**' for much that is helpful and cheering in my personal and ministerial life.

It is a privilege also to be brought into touch with the life of the American Church, in whose wonderful growth and activity I unfeignedly rejoice. This unity of the Spirit in the Church is a bond that no national differences can ever break asunder."

**Subscription price \$3.50 per year in advance; \$3.00 to the Clergy.**

Send **25 cts.** for trial subscription of five weeks, and be convinced that **THE CHURCHMAN** is the paper you want.

**M. H. MALLORY & CO.**

47 Lafayette Place, New York City.

PHYSICIANS  
TRADITIONS  
and COMMON  
SENSE

All urge mothers to avoid giving their children disease laden cow's milk or Foods requiring cow's milk in preparation

**Nestlé's  
Food**

is prepared by adding.

**WATER ONLY**

IS

**Safe & Nourishing**

Sample and Book the **BABY** on application to

**THOS. LEEMING & CO  
MONTREAL.**

**VELROSE  
SHAVING  
CREAM**

To those who Shave  
Will prove a

**REVELATION**

No space here to tell its merits, but we will send sample and circular on application—or better still—Buy a pot for **25 cents** and

**SEE FOR YOURSELF.**

*Thos. Leeming & Co., Montreal.*

# The Toronto General Trusts AND SAFE DEPOSIT VAULTS Co.

COR. YONGE AND COLBORNE STREETS

TORONTO

Capital, - - - - \$1,000,000  
Guarantee and Reserve Funds, 240,000

## = Directors =

President—HON. EDWARD BLAKE, Q.C., M.P.

Vice-Presidents— E. A. MEREDITH, Esq., LL.D.  
JOHN HOSKIN, Esq., Q.C., LL.D.

W. H. Beatty, Esq., Vice-Pres. Bank of Toronto.

W. R. Brock, Esq., Merchant.

Geo. A. Cox, Esq., Pres. Can. Bank of Commerce.

B. Homer Dixon, Esq., Consul General for the Netherlands.

James J. Foy, Esq., Q.C.

Geo. Gooderham, Esq., Pres. Bank of Toronto.

H. S. Howland, Esq., Pres. Imperial Bank of Canada.

Robert Jaffray, Esq., Vice-Pres. Land Security Co.

Æmelius Irving, Esq., Q.C.

A. B. Lee, Esq., of Rice, Lewis & Son, (Ltd.)

J. W. Langmuir, Managing Director Tor. Gen. Trusts Co.

J. G. Scott, Esq., Q.C., Master of Titles.

Sir. Frank Smith, Senator.

T. Sutherland Stayner, Esq., Pres. Bristol and West of England Co.

James Scott, Esq., Director of the Dominion Bank.

Under its Charter of Incorporation and Letters Patent, the Company has authority to undertake and execute every kind of trust, and financial agencies of all descriptions. Among the more important trusts, agencies and other offices which the Company is authorized to discharge, the following may be specially mentioned:—

1.—**Trustee** under the appointment of Courts, Corporations, and Private Individuals.

2.—**Executor, Administrator, Guardian, Committee, Receiver,** or other official or fiduciary functions.

3.—**Agent for any Person** holding any of the foregoing offices.

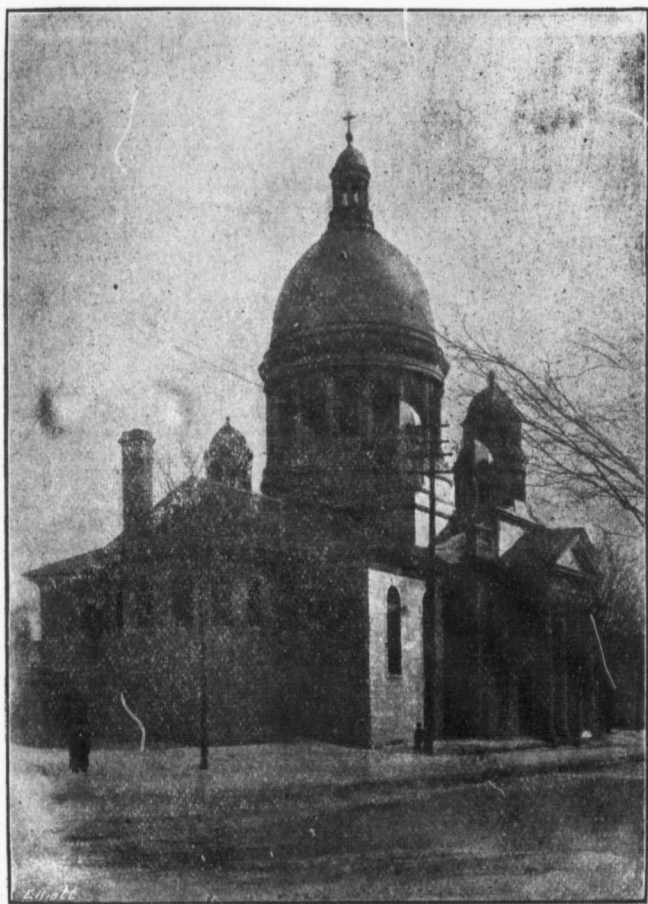
4.—**Agent and Attorney** for the management and winding up of Estates.

5.—**Agent for Investing Money,** collecting interest, dividends, mortgages, and generally for managing any financial offices.

6.—**Receiver and Assignee.**

7.—**Agent for the Issuing and Countersigning of Stocks, Bonds** and other obligations, and for receiving and managing Sinking Funds.

**J. W. LANGMUIR, Managing Director.**



ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL, KINGSTON.

## Most Rev. John Travers Lewis

LORD ARCHBISHOP OF ONTARIO, METROPOLITAN OF CANADA.

John Travers Lewis, son of the Rev. John Lewis, M.A., was born in 1825, at Garrycloyne Castle, County Cork. Having received his primary education at Cork, he entered Trinity College, Dublin, from which he graduated in 1847, after a very distinguished career, in which he carried off the highest honors, being senior moderator in Ethics and Logic, gold medallist in Mathematics, and obtaining honors in Classics. He received his Divinity Testamur in 1848, and was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Chester, acting for the Archbishop of Armagh, Dr. John George Beresford. In the following year he was admitted to the priesthood by Archbishop Knox, (then Bishop of Down) also acting for Archbishop Beresford. After a curacy of two years at Newtown Butler, in the Diocese of Clogher (which See was then held by the Archbishop of Armagh), he came to Canada in 1850, and was appointed to the laborious mission of West Hawkesbury, taking the place and to a considerable extent succeeding to the duties of the travelling missionary of the Ottawa District. In 1854 he was promoted to the Rectory of Brockville, in succession to the Rev. Edward Denroche. A year later he received the degree of LL. D. from his University, and soon after he proceeded to the degrees of B.D. and D.D. A man of Dr. Lewis's pre-eminent ability could not long remain in obscurity, and he very soon came to occupy the foremost rank among his brethren. The proposed division of the diocese early met with his powerful advocacy, and he spared neither voice nor pen in actively promoting what he saw to be fraught with such momentous consequences to the Church of God in this rapidly developing country. All eyes were soon directed towards him as the one best fitted by his learning, culture and commanding abilities to become the Bishop of the new diocese. The Venerable Archdeacon of York, Dr. A. N. Bethune, would naturally have been preferred by the elder clergy; but his advanced age and his residence outside of the proposed diocese placed him at a disadvantage. A special session of that section of the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, which represented the territory to be included in the new diocese, was summoned at Kingston, on June 12, 1861. Fifty-three clerical and one hundred and eleven lay members answered to their names, the aged Bishop of Toronto, then in his 84th year, presiding. The resulting election was practically unanimous in favor of Dr. Lewis, and he became the Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Ontario.



INTERIOR ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL, KINGSTON

The same year was signalized by the first meeting of the Provincial Synod of Canada, which important event took place at Montreal on September 10th. Dr. Lewis, being not yet consecrated, could not take his seat as a member of the Upper House. Hence for that session he acted as secretary of the House of Bishops. Owing to the delay in the issuing of the Royal Letters Patent his consecration was put off to the following year; when on March 25th, 1862, by the hands of Dr. Fulford, Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by the Bishops of Toronto, Quebec, Huron, and Michigan, Dr. Lewis was raised to the Episcopate, being the first Anglican Bishop ever consecrated in Canada. On January 25th, 1893, he was elected Metropolitan of Canada by the House of Bishops assembled at Montreal; and on September 19th following, by action of the General Synod, he became Archbishop of Ontario.

---

#### ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL, KINGSTON.

---

To the refugee Loyalists of Kingston belongs the honour of having erected the second Anglican Church in Upper Canada. The Mohawks of the Grand River had built their little temple as early as 1782, and the pioneering villagers of Kingston followed eleven years later. Their first clergyman was Dr. John Stuart, a man whom all Canadian Churchmen regard with reverent affection. He had been for some time missionary to the Indians at Fort Hunter (now Johnstown), on the Mohawk River, and following his loyal converts to Canada in 1781, settled first in Montreal, and was appointed Chaplain to the second battalion of Royal Yorkers. While there he periodically visited the various settlements of Indians to the westward, and on the 18th of June, 1784, we find him at Niagara. On the return journey he visited Catarauqui (Kingston), and finding in it a little band of devout and earnest Churchmen, and having received from the S.P.G. discretionary power to settle in any part of Canada, he decided to make his permanent residence at a point at that time the most important in the Upper Province. To Catarauqui then he removed in the midsummer of 1785 and immediately established regular services in a large room in the barracks. It was a day of small things, and the people generally, Dr. Stuart reports, were sadly in need of instruction in "the first principles of morality and religion." But the energy, sturdy independence and business capabilities of such men as Cartwright, Macaulay, Markland, Herchmer, Kirby, Peter Smith, Joseph Forsyth and others, so far

enabled them to retrieve their shattered fortunes, that in 1791 £111, 9s. 6d., were subscribed for the erection of a church, and apparently this little congregation was able afterwards to bear the entire cost of the structure, which was about £200. In January, 1792, arrangements were made with Mr. Archibald Thompson as builder, and he had completed his contract early in the spring of 1793, for we read of a vestry meeting held "in the church" on April 1st of that year. It was indeed but a modest frame and clapboarded structure 40 by 32 feet, and furniture was probably extemporized at first by the use of that which the congregation had supplied for the room in the barracks. In the following year, however, the sacred equipment was completed by the addition of "a pulpit, desk, communion table, pews, cupola and a bell," and thirty-one pews were sold on the 17th day of March. From what quarter the bell was obtained we are unable to discover, but it was cast in the 17th century, and does service to-day in the parish of Adolphustown.

In 1794, the infant congregation received its first Episcopal visitation. Dr. Jacob Mountain had been in 1793 consecrated Bishop of the great district extending from Gaspé to Lake Huron. Facing westward in the following year he reached Kingston in the month of August and from him fifty-five persons received confirmation there.

Various enlargements of the original building by lengthening and by erecting galleries followed, and in 1802 the pewholders had increased to fifty-three.

In 1820 Rev. G. J. Mountain accompanied his father upon one of his triennial visitations and reached Kingston on August 1st. He describes the Church as "a long, low, blue, wooden building, with square windows, and a little cupola or steeple for the bell, like the thing on a brewery, placed at the wrong end of the building. They are taking measures, however," he adds "to build a new one." Seven years passed before their laudable ambitions were realized. Building operations began in 1825 and after some unfortunate delay, owing to the failure of the contractors, the new St. George's was opened for service on Sunday, 24th of June, 1827. With mingled gladness and tender reminiscence the congregation left the low-vaulted structure which had served them for thirty-four years and cost but two or three hundred pounds, for an "elegant and commodious" edifice, upon which £10,000 sterling had been expended. "At the opening service," says the *Christian Sentinel* of that year, "Prayers were read by Rev. Wm. Macaulay, Rev. Mr. Tunny, Chaplain to the forces, officiated at the Communion Table, and Rev. Dr. Stuart, Archdeacon of Kingston and rector of the parish of St. George, preached an appropriate sermon from 1 Samuel, xii: 24."



We, who behold a vanishing century, rightly claim to have worthier conceptions of ecclesiastical architecture than these men of 1825, and yet they did but follow the best models they knew. By the bounty of King George III, Quebec Churchmen had been furnished with a Cathedral in 1804, and the Anglicans of Kingston supposed that they could not do better than copy an edifice which was probably surpassed by few then standing on the continent of North America. The resemblance between the two buildings was quite striking. The cost of the structure was derived in part from the rent of the lands donated to the Church by the Crown, in part from contributions made by the rector, his assistants, and the parishioners, and in part from a royal donation of £1,500 sterling, made at the instance of Sir Peregrine Maitland, because the church was needed for the troops then stationed there. No changes were made in the structure thus auspiciously completed, until early in the forties, when the portico with its great stone pillars and the cross-crowned steeple were erected, the Ven. Archdeacon Stuart and his assistant minister Rev. W. M. Herchmer having contributed the munificent sum of £1,000 each towards these additions.

Thus improved, the building dured for nearly two generations, and in the meantime the new Diocese of Ontario had been created with its seat in Kingston, and Bishop Lewis made St. George's his Cathedral. Then Churchmen slowly, very slowly, awoke to the conviction that a worthier temple was required, if the Church's services were to be rendered as they should be in the pattern church of the diocese. And so at last, after much discussion and various proposals, it came to pass that at a vestry meeting held in 1890 it was finally decided to greatly enlarge the original structure by projecting shallow transepts and a capacious chancel beyond the original building, which with the exception of its apology for a chancel was preserved almost entire. A lofty dome, and a western portico similar to the original one, formed part of the addition, and while all this was being carried out the congregation worshipped comfortably in a large room in the City buildings. But by midsummer, 1892, the building was ready for occupation, and the re-opening which took place on June 21st synchronized with the meeting of the thirtieth session of the Diocesan Synod. The most striking feature of the new building externally is the lofty and graceful dome which is visible at a great distance and from every quarter, and internally the noble chancel with its stately pillared reredos of Mycenian marble, surmounting the altar of oak, from a central niche of which a most beautiful cross (a memorial of the first Chancellor of the Diocese), flashes forth continuously its silent message "So God loved the World."

## PROVINCE OF CANADA.

## MINISTRY DIOCESE OF ALGOMA.



GENERAL DESCRIPTION.—The diocese has a lake shore line, including the islands (Manitoulin, St. Joseph, Cockburn, etc.), of 1,000 miles, an area of 48,173 square miles, a population of about 90,000 and upwards of 800 miles of railway, mainly the C.P.R. The natural resources are timber, fish, farm produce, and minerals, copper and nickel mainly. One gold mine, the Ophir, is in operation near Thessalon. Capital is much needed for the development of our mineral industries, and, still more, a wise and liberal policy on

the part of the Provincial Legislature.

FINANCES.—The most pressing financial needs are for the following funds: (a). The General Mission Fund provides for the stipends of the clergy, grants for outfit, (horse, etc.) special donations in case of prolonged sickness and general working and office expenses. Two grants are given by English Societies amounting to £1,035, but, at least, \$1,000 are needed over and above this to supplement the local offerings of the people, which are very limited, but, on the whole, fully up to the measure of their ability. The principle of self-support is rigorously enforced wherever possible, but only two parishes (Port Arthur and Sault Ste. Marie), have succeeded in struggling up to this dignity; and even these have been very hard pressed in maintaining it. Stipends range from \$500 to \$800. (b). The Endowment Fund is intended to provide the Episcopal stipend, which, at present, is secured through the Provincial Synod, by assessment on the eight older dioceses of this Ecclesiastical Province. Something over \$50,000 has been secured, and invested in three or four different sums, as they were gathered up at an average interest of  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. Special donations, annual contributions, and also *legacies*, will, it is hoped, yield \$30,000 more to complete the fund. (c). The Superannuation Fund. *Algoma is the only one of the nine dioceses of this Ecclesiastical Province that cannot make any provision for those of her clergy who by reason of advancing years and multiplying infirmities are unable any longer to continue in active service.* What is to become of them? Their stipends are too small to permit of their saving a dollar. Are they to be cast out on the world's cold charity, after giving the best of their energies to the work of the ministry? The beast of burden that has served faithfully fares better than *that*. Does the

Church owe her aged and infirm clergy nothing? (d). Churches and Parsonages are neither of them as numerous as our needs demand. One district, on the Algoma branch, 120 miles in length, has not a single church, within its limits, so far as the Church of England is concerned, and only *one* clergyman to care for the souls of her children—other churches stand unfinished for want of means to complete them. Meantime the people worship in farmhouses, schoolhouses, etc., and cannot be consolidated or organized as congregations for want of a religious home, or centre round which to rally, and as the necessary consequence, either abandon church-going habits altogether, or drift into the ranks of other communions. We need *six* new parsonages urgently. A new church or parsonage can be built for \$750. Other funds needing assistance are that for the widows and orphans of deceased clergy, and for the maintenance of the "Evangeline," the small steamer which takes the Bishop to and fro along the lake shore, and among the islands, enabling him to make his church appointments for confirmations, consecrations, etc., and to keep them punctually. (e). The supply of clergy is far from adequate and indeed smaller than some years ago. There are only twenty-one at present, where there ought to be at least twenty-seven or eight. Missions without clergy are occupied by Catechists, who combine actual missionary work with preparation for the examinations preceding ordination to the Diaconate. Of these there are eight. The causes operating against an influx of clergy are mainly: (1). The scantiness of the stipends paid. (2). The lack of any provision for the period of age and infirmity. (3). The absence of any openings for promotion, and, (4), the few and far between chances in the other dioceses.

E. ALGOMA.

#### DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON.



GENERAL DESCRIPTION.—This Diocese was founded in 1845, before which time it formed part of the Diocese of Nova Scotia. It comprises the whole of the civil Province of New Brunswick, and is bounded on the north by the Province of Quebec, and on the east by the Gulf of St. Lawrence, on the south by the Bay of Fundy, and on the west by the State of Maine (U.S.). A narrow isthmus, about 15 miles across, in its narrowest part, joins it on the south-east, to the Province of Nova Scotia. The area is 27,174 square miles, and the population 321,223.

CHURCH WORK.—In the later religious census, over 43,000 persons registered themselves as members of the Church;

there are 6,700 communicants, and 688 persons were confirmed. There are seventy-nine Clergy engaged in parochial and mission work; four have retired from active work, and two occupy official posts, one as Chaplain to the Penitentiary and one as Warden of an Orphanage. There are 153 consecrated churches, and 98 mission stations.

**FINANCE.**—The amount raised for Church generally is about \$61,000, not including what is raised for church building and repair, and ordinary expenses. The laity contributes over \$15,000 towards the salaries of the Clergy, and the Diocesan Church Society \$16,650, in addition to which there are 19 self-supporting parishes. There is an invested sum of nearly \$113,500, consisting of various gifts and legacies; and annual subscriptions and collections produce about \$7,000 for the Diocesan Church Society. There is a capital of \$18,000 for the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, and of \$2,500 for the education of the children of the Clergy. An effort is being made to form an endowment for Divinity Scholarships, and for this purpose two funds have been started, one to increase the endowment provided by the Church Society, and another called the Medley Scholarship Fund, as a memorial to the Bishop. The super-annuation fund has been largely increased lately, and now amounts to over \$19,000.

**EDUCATION.**—A Society was incorporated by Royal Charter, 1819, for maintaining elementary Church Schools on the "Madras system," introduced by Dr. Bell. Its funds are not large though they have been somewhat increased by legacies and donations; but there are good schools in connection with the corporation, and one or two more maintain a precarious existence. This is the only attempt at Church day schools. There are 125 Sunday-schools, with about 5,587 children on the registers. The missionaries have to travel such great distances on Sundays, and the Church people are so scattered, that Sunday schools are a great difficulty in the country districts.

There are now in the diocese an independent Church school for Boys and Girls, founded in 1877 under the patronage of the late Metropolitan. The Rothesay College for Boys already has a staff of 7 masters, of whom two are Clergymen, together with 50 Boys. The Rothesay Collegiate School for Girls has room for 15 in residence, regular attendance about 35.

#### DIOCESAN NOTES.

Diocese of Fredericton comprises the Province of New Brunswick. Population about 321,223. Square miles, 27,172.  
*First Bishop.*—The Most Rev. John Medley, D.D., LL.D. Consecrated, 1845. Metropolitan, 1879. Died, 1892.

*Present Bishop.*—The Right Rev. Hollingworth Tully Kingdon, D.D. (1881). Residence—Fredericton, N.B.

*Canons.*—The Rev. Messrs. W. H. De Veber, M.A., W. Q. Ketchum, D.D., T. Neales, M.A., D. Forsyth, B.A., G. G. Roberts, M.A.

*Sub-Dean.*—The Rev. Finlow Alexander.

*Secretary to Synod.*—Rev. O. S. Newnham, St. Stephen, N.B.

*Secretary to Diocesan Church Society.*—Rev. W. O. Raymond, B.A., St. John, N.B.

*Treasurer to Church Society.*—Mr. Geo. E. Fairweather.

*Statistics.*—Clergy, 79; Parishes and Missions, 69; Lay Readers, 25; Consecrated Churches, 153; Individuals, 46,768; Baptisms: Infants, 949; Adults, 93; Total, 1,042; Confirmed, 688; Communicants, 7,888; last reported, 6,790; increase, 1,100; Marriages, 170; Burials, 489; Sunday-schools, 125; Teachers, 697; Scholars, 5,587.

## DIOCESE OF HURON.



*GENERAL DESCRIPTION.*—The counties now comprising this Diocese constituted originally the extreme western portion of the Diocese of Toronto. In 1857 they were separated from the parent See, and erected into a new Diocese, bearing the present title. The Diocese territorially contains thirteen counties, covering an area of 12,000 square miles, having to the North the waters of Lake Huron; to the South those of Lake Erie; to the West the River and Lake of St. Claire, and to the

East the Diocese of Niagara. The population is estimated at over 800,000. The lands comprising this area are, as a general rule, extremely rich in cereals, vegetables and fruits of every kinds pertaining to a temperate climate; the result of which fertility is, that not only is there enough for all local wants, but every year a large amount both of grain and fruit is free for exportation. Agriculture, stock raising and the culture of fruit abound everywhere, and though many are now seeking the still more extensive fields of the West, yet it still remains true that agriculture constitutes the general industry of the district. The cities and towns in the Diocese are numerous, though none of them are large; London, in which is the Cathedral and the residence of the Bishop, has a population of 32,000, St. Thomas, 10,000, Windsor, 10,000, etc. That more enterprise and capital are needed for the development of the country is everywhere manifest, but these, we doubt not, will come in time; suffice it to say that God has dowered the land with so many blessings that it is exceptionally favorable for all those who seek homes where patient industry and care may expect a reasonable return.

**CHURCH WORK.**—Clergy in active service, 132. Total number on the roll, 153. Number of church edifices, 246 ; value of same, \$821,465, Seating accommodation, 58,824. Number of Parsonages, 77. Church population, 57,525. Communicants, 13,713. Sunday Schools in the Diocese, 211. Pupils, 17,906. Total number of those engaged in Sunday school work—Officers, Teachers and pupils, 20,348.

**INSTITUTIONS.**—The following Educational Institutions are under Church auspices, and are all situated in the city of London : Huron Theological College, incorporated 1863 ; Huron College School, opened October, 1893 ; and Hellmuth Ladies' College, a strong and vigorous academy.

**FINANCE.**—Total capital of the Diocese, including Trust Funds, April 30th, 1894, \$719,801.72. Total amount of Free-will Offerings for the year ending April 30th, 1894, \$21,397.11. Voluntary contributions for religious objects, including Stipends, Parochial, Diocesan and Missionary work, \$203,419.65.

**PRESSING NEEDS.**—Earnest, strong, and devoted men to reap the fields that are white already to harvest. The people are able to supply all the ordinary wants of the Diocese.

MAURICE S. HURON,

#### DIOCESAN NOTES.

*First Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Benjamin Cronyn. Consecrated, 1857. Died, 1871.

*Second Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth. Consecrated, 1871. Resigned, 1883.

*Present Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Maurice Scollard Baldwin, D.D., (1883). Residence, London, Ont.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. Geo. M. Innes, M. A., London.

*Archdeacons.*—Revs. J. W. Marsh, M. A., of Huron ; A. H. R. Mulholland, of Grey ; Evans Davis, M. A., of London.

*Canons.*—Revs. J. P. Hincks, A. P. Hill, M. A., J. W. P. Smith, E. E. Newman, James Chance, J. B. Richardson, M. A., W. A. Young, B. D.

*Examining Chaplains.*—Revs. Canon Hill, Canon Richardson.

*Domestic Chaplains.*—Ven. Archdeacon Marsh, Rev. Canon Davis.

*Rural Deans.*—Rev. G. C. Mackenzie, Brant ; Rev. R. S. Cooper, B. D., Bruce ; Rev. Canon Hill, M. A., Elgin ; Rev. C. R. Matthew, M. A., Essex ; Rev. W. A. Graham, Grey ; Rev. R. T. R. Davis, Lambton ; Rev. Canon Smith, Middlesex ; Rev. R. Hicks, Norfolk ; Rev. J. Ridley, Waterloo.

*Chancellor.*—Mr. Verschoyle Cronyn, LL. B.

*Hon. Secretaries.*—Clerical :—Rev. Canon Richardson, London, Ont. Lay :—Mr. John Ransford, Clinton, Ont.

*Secretary-Treasurer.*—Mr. J. M. McWhinney.

*Registrar.*—The Ven. Archdeacon Marsh, M. A.

The thirty-eighth Annual Synod will be held in London the third Tuesday in June, 1895.

### DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.



**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—This Diocese was divided from that of Quebec in 1850, by Royal Letters Patent. The Diocese is bounded on the south and west by the United States and the Province of Ontario, and on the east by the eastern boundries of the counties of Berthier, Richelieu, Bagot, Shefford and Brome. Population 739,248.

**CHURCH WORK.**—The proportion of the Church of England to the entire population is less than seven per cent. The number of Church members is about 49,200, of communicants about 10,200. There are eighty-nine parishes and missions, with 134 churches, and eighty other stations where services are occasionally held. The Clergy number 113, the Lay Readers thirty-one, and students of the Dio. Theol. College work in vacant missions during the summer.

**NEEDS.**—Owing to the Church population being scattered, and generally not well off, there is great difficulty in keeping up a supply of religious ordinances. It is chiefly from the Dio. Theol. College, Montreal, that supplies of clergymen are obtained to fill parishes as they become vacant, and to work in new missions and parishes. The College is in admirable working order, and the students are coming forward for ordination as quickly as is consistent with thorough training. There is an increasing demand for services in French, and there is ample employment for the talents of men who can officiate in both languages. The Theol. College pays attention to this requirement, as does also the Sabrevois College.

### DIOCESAN NOTES.

- First Bishop.*—The Most Rev. Francis Fulford, D.D. Consecrated, 1850. Metropolitan, 1860. Died, 1868.  
*Second Bishop.*—The Most Rev. Ashton Oxenden, D.D. Consecrated, 1869. Resigned, 1878. Died, 1892.  
*Present Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. William Bennett Bond, LL.D., (1879). Residence, Bishop's Court, Montreal.  
*Dean.*—The Very Rev. James Carmichael, M.A., D.C.L., Dean of Montreal, and Bishop's Commissary.  
*Archdeacons.*—The Vens. R. Lonsdell, M. A. ; D. Lindsay, M.A. ; L. Evans, M. A. ; W. H. Naylor, M. A.  
*Rector of the Cathedral Church.*—Rev. J. G. Norton, D.D.

*Canons.*—The Revs. Anderson, Ellegood, Henderson, Davidson, Empson, Mills, Mussen, Fulton, Rollit and Norton.

*Chancellor.*—Mr. Strachan Bethune, D.C.L., Q.C., Montreal.

*Church Advocate.*—Mr. L. H. Davidson, D.C.L., Q.C., Montreal.

*Secretaries.*—Clerical, Rev. Canon Empson, M.A., Montreal.  
Lay, Mr. Richard White, Montreal.

*Treasurer.*—Mr. Charles Garth, Montreal.

*Institutions.*—Montreal Diocesan Theological College.

The 36th Annual Synod will meet in Montreal, on the third Tuesday in January (the 15th), 1895.

### DIOCESE OF NIAGARA.



**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—The See was founded in 1875, and is the smallest of the Canadian Dioceses in point of area, although in the number of Clergy it exceeds several. The Diocese is a double triangle in shape—the apex of each meeting in Hamilton—and is bounded on the west by the Diocese of Huron, on the south by Lake Erie, and on the east by the Dioceses of Toronto, Lake Ontario and River Niagara. It comprises six counties. The people are industrious, but very few are wealthy.

**CHURCH WORK.**—The Church members number, 30,781, of whom 7,371 are communicants. There are sixty-nine Clergy, and twenty-two Lay Readers. Parishes, Missions and Stations, 109.

### DIOCESAN NOTES.

Diocese of Niagara comprises the counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Wentworth, Wellington and Halton.

*First Bishop.*—The Right Rev. Thos. Brock Fuller, D.D., D.C.L. Consecrated, 1875. Died, 1884.

*Present Bishop.*—The Right Rev. Charles Hamilton, D.D., D.C.L. Residence, Hamilton, Ont.

*Bishop's Commissaries in England.*—Rev. T. A. Blyth, D. D., Stoke Park, Coventry, Rev. C. C. Hamilton, M. A., Avonmore, St. John's Road, Eastbourne.

*Chancellor.*—Edward Martin, Esq., Q. C.

*Registrar.*—F. E. Kilvert, Esq.

*Hon. Secretaries.*—Clerical, Rev. W. R. Clark, M. A., Hamilton.  
Lay, Mr. J. J. Mason, Hamilton, Ont.

*Dean.*—

*Archdeacons.*—The Ven. Alexander Dixon, D.C.L., and Ven. Stewart Houston, M.A.



*Canons.*—The Rev. Messrs. W. B. Curran, M. A. ; F. L. Osler, M. A. ; J. B. Worrell, M. A. ; R. Arnold, A. B. ; W. Belt, M. A. ; G. A. Bull, M. A. ; R. G. Sutherland, M. A. ; E. M. Bland ; John Gribble.

*Rural Deans.*—Hamilton, Rev. W. J. Massey, Hamilton ; Halton, Rev. J. Fennell, Georgetown ; Haldimand, Rev. R. Gardiner, Jarvis ; Lincoln and Welland, Rev. W. J. Armitage, St. Catherines ; Wellington, Rev. W. Bevan, Mount Forest ; Wentworth, Rev. W. R. Clark, Hamilton.

### DIOCESE OF NOVA SCOTIA.



**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—This is the earliest of the Colonial Sees, and was founded in 1787. It comprises two distinct provinces—Nova Scotia (including the Island of Cape Breton), and Prince Edward Island. The former has an area of 20,900 square miles, with a population of 450,394 ; the latter is much smaller, being 2,133 miles in extent, and having a population of 109,078.

**CHURCH WORK.**—There are 64,410 Church members, of whom 10,000 are communicants. The Parishes and Missions number eighty-three, and Clergy, 107. The Church people of Prince Edward Island are 7,192, of whom 1,030 are communicants. There are ten Parishes and Missions, with eleven Clergy.

**EDUCATION.**—There are three day schools connected with the Church. In Nova Scotia there are ninety-six Sunday Schools, with 4,625 scholars ; in Prince Edward Island, sixteen schools, with 747 scholars. The Collegiate School at Windsor is connected with the Church. The Church has an old University of King's College at Windsor, founded by George III., in 1802, which has sent out some distinguished men as graduates, and now has a staff of seven Professors and one Tutor, with an endowment of \$150,000.

**FINANCE.**—It is not possible to estimate the funds raised in the several Parishes, but the Church Society, has an income of about \$5,000 for general purposes, besides Widows', Orphans' and Superannuation Funds. There is about \$8,500 a year from a fund invested for endowment of Parishes. A few Parishes are self-supporting.

### DIOCESAN NOTES.

*First Bishop.*—Rt. Rev. Charles Inglis, D.D. Consecrated 1787. Died, 1816.

*Second Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Robert Stanser, D.D. Consecrated, 1816. Died, 1829.

- Third Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. John Inglis, D.D. Consecrated, 1825. Died, 1850.
- Fourth Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D. Born, August 12th, 1819. Consecrated, February 2nd, 1851. Died, April 30th, 1887.
- Present Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D., S.T.D., D.C.L., (1888). Residence, Halifax.
- Dean.*—The Very Rev. Edwin Gilpin, D.D.
- Archdeacons.*—The Ven. J. A. Kaulbach, M.A.; the Ven. David Smith, D.D.; the Ven. S. Weston Jones.
- Canons.*—Ven. J. A. Kaulbach, M.A.; Rev. T. Maynard, D.D.; Rev. Isaac Brock, M.A., D.D.; Rev. Francis Partridge, D.D.; Rev. G. Townsend, M.A. (Hon).
- Diocesan Secretary.*—Rev. Canon Partridge, D.D., Halifax.
- Registrar.*—A. E. Silver, LL.B., Halifax.
- Examining Chaplains.*—The Very Rev. Dean Gilpin, D.D.; Rev. Canon Brock, D.D.; Rev. Canon Partridge, D.D.; Rev. C. E. Willets, D.C.L.
- Institutions.*—King's College, Windsor, N.S. Collegiate School, Windsor, N.S. Principal, H. Bradford, M.A.; forty-seven pupils. Church School for Girls, with a Lady Principal, twelve Governesses and Instructors, and seventy-three pupils.

## DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.



**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—This Diocese was formed from that of Toronto in 1861, the first Bishop having been elected on June 13th, 1861, and consecrated on March 25th, 1862. It consists of the fifteen eastern counties of the civil Province of Ontario and that part of the district of Nipissing lying east of Lake Nipissing and south of the Mattawan River, comprising 210 townships in an area of 19,610 square miles, with a population of 490,221.

**CHURCH WORK.**—The number of Church people as reported by the census of 1891 is 80,535, of whom only 52,115 appear to be known to the Clergy. These are gathered into 280 congregations, of which 230 worship in Churches provided with 44,632 sittings, and fifty in school houses, halls and other buildings. These congregations are grouped into 113 parishes and missions served by 116 priests and seven deacons, who report 16,627 communicants. Nine other priests are on the retired list. There are 84 parsonage-houses and 25 Sunday School buildings or parish halls. The estimated value of Church property is \$1,267,725.

**STATISTICS.**—For the year ended April 25th, 1894, the statistical returns show six priests and seven deacons ordained,

five new churches built and three consecrated, 1,889 baptized (including 73 adults), and 1,559 confirmed, 529 marriages and 803 burials.

**RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.**—The Diocese depends for its supply of Clergy on Trinity College, Toronto, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and St. Augustine's College, Canterbury. As there are no Church Schools, children receive their religious education at home, in Sunday Schools, and from the direct teaching of the Clergy, especially during the preparation for Confirmation. There are 189 Sunday Schools, with 10,346 pupils, and 1,136 officers and teachers.

**FINANCE.**—The total voluntary contributions for the year ended April 30th, 1894, were \$180,733, of which \$156,425 went to Parochial objects, \$15,859 to Diocesan Funds, and \$8,449 to objects outside of the Diocese. The stipends of the Clergy from these sources came to \$70,940, and \$49,887 went to local improvements, such as church building, etc. The Clergy Reserve Commutation Fund yielded the Clergy \$12,665, and the Rectories and other Parochial Endowments managed by the Synod, \$12,303. The Diocese receives no financial aid from any extraneous source, except the grants made from time to time by the S.P.C.K. for the erection of churches.

#### DIOCESAN NOTES.

*Archbishop.*—The Most Rev. John Travers Lewis, D.D., LL.D., Kingston.

*Dean.*—Very Rev. B. B. Smith, M.A., Kingston.

*Archdeacons.*—The Ven. John Strutt Lauder, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Ottawa, Ottawa; The Ven. T. Bedford-Jones, LL.D., Archdeacon of Kingston, Brockville.

*Canons.*—Rev. John A. Mulock, Montreal; Rev. F. R. Tane, Eastbourne, England; Rev. C. B. Pettit, M.A., Cornwall; Rev. J. W. Burke, B.A., Belleville; Rev. Albert Spencer, Kingston.

*Bishop's Chaplains.*—The Ven. Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, LL.D., Brockville; Rev. J. J. Bogert, M.A., Ottawa; Rev. W. B. Carey, M.A., Kingston.

*Rural Deans.*—*Archdeaconry of Kingston.*—Rev. W. B. Carey, M.A., Rural Dean of Frontenac, Kingston; Rev. R. Lewis, M.A., Rural Dean of Grenville, Maitland; Rev. T. Stanton, B.A., Rural Dean of Hastings, Deseronto; Rev. G. W. G. Grout, M.A., Rural Dean of Leeds, Lyn; Rev. E. H. M. Baker, Rural Dean of Lennox and Addington, Bath; Rev. Edwin Loucks, Rural Dean of Prince Edward, Picton.

*Archdeaconry of Ottawa.*—Rev. J. J. Bogert, M.A., Rural Dean of Carleton, Ottawa; Rev. A. C. Nesbitt, Rural Dean of Lanark, Smith's Falls; Rev. Henry Pollard, Rural Dean of Prescott and Russell, Ottawa; Rev. C. V. Forster Bliss,

Rural Dean of Renfrew, Eganville; Rev. R. L. M. Houston, M.A., Rural Dean of Stormont, Cornwall.

*Office-Bearers.*—President, The Archbishop of Ontario, Kingston; Chancellor of the Diocese, R T. Walkem, Q.C., D.C.L., Kingston; Registrar of the Diocese, James Shannon, Esq., Kingston; Clerical Secretary of the Synod, Rev. Canon Spencer, Kingston; Lay Secretary of the Synod, R. Vashon Rogers, Esq., Q.C., Kingston; Treasurer of the Synod, E. J. B. Pense, Esq., Kingston; Bankers, The Bank of Montreal, Kingston.

The 33rd annual Session will meet at the call of the Bishop.

### DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—This Diocese was founded in 1793, and has a population of 660,000, of whom 600,000 are French. Those living on the coast are fishermen; those in the district between the St. Lawrence and the United States border are engaged in agriculture.

**CHURCH WORK.**—The number of Church members is 26,130; of communicants, 6,750. There are 117 consecrated Churches and forty-five Mission Stations, and sixty-four Clergy. There were in 1893 six hundred and seventy-seven infant baptisms and sixty adult baptisms.

There were 1100 candidates confirmed, 147 marriages, 424 burials, 1,435 Parish Helpers.

**EDUCATION.**—The University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, with faculties, of Arts, Divinity and Medicine, and a Royal Charter. There is a separate Divinity House, into which ordinands pass after graduating, and are there trained in the devotional habit for two years, by the resident Professor of Pastoral Theology, while reading with the Professors in the Faculty the regular Divinity Course. There are between thirty and forty resident students in Arts and Divinity. The College Endowment producing revenue is about \$125,000; Scholarships and Prizes, \$21,000; the College property about \$100,000. Bishop's College School, Lennoxville: 106 boys, nine masters. Compton Ladies' College, Compton, with staff of four lady teachers, besides masters. There are thirty day and eighty-one Church Sunday schools, with 3,131 scholars. The University of Bishop's College, at Lennoxville, belongs equally to this Diocese and to Montreal.

**FINANCE.**—The invested funds of the Diocese amount to \$533,345, the principal items being: Bishopric Endowment, \$87,000; Local Endowment Funds, \$113,000; Trust Funds for support of Missions, \$200,000; Pension Fund, \$46,000; Widows'



and Orphans', \$69,000. The amount raised in the Diocese in 1893 was \$96,910. About \$5,000 is annually sent away in support of Missions. The finances of this Diocese are mainly in the hands of the Diocesan Church Society.

**NEEDS.**—Money needed for Missionaries among the isolated families; and also for adequate endowment of theological professorships.

#### DIOCESAN NOTES.

*First Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Jacob Mountain, D.D. Consecrated, 1793. Died, 1825.

*Second Bishop.*—The Hon. and Rt. Rev. Charles Stuart, D.D. Consecrated, 1826. Died 1837.

*Third Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. George Jehoshaphat Mountain, D.D. Consecrated, 1835 (as Coadjutor). Died, 1863.

*Fourth Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. James William Williams, D.D. Consecrated, 1863. Died 1892.

*Present Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D. (1892). Residence, Quebec.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. R. W. Norman, D.D., D.C.L., Quebec.  
*Archdeacon and Commissary.*—The Ven. H. Roe, D.D., Lennoxville.

*Canons.*—Rev. T. Richardson, Quebec; Rev. A. A. Von Iffland, Quebec; Rev. John Foster, Coaticoke; Rev. George Thorneloe, Sherbrooke.

*Secretaries of Synod.*—Clerical, Rev. A. A. Von Iffland, Quebec; Lay, George Lampson, Quebec.

*Treasurer of Synod.*—George Rolt White, Quebec.

*Auditor of Synod.*—Col. J. B. Forsyth.

#### DIOCESE OF TORONTO.



**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—The See was founded in 1839. By successive subdivisions the original area now comprises five Dioceses. It is bounded on the north by the Georgian Bay and Muskoka Territory; and on the south by Lake Ontario; on the east by Diocese of Ontario; and on the west by the Diocese of Niagara and Huron. Its area is 9,261 square miles, with a population of 549,644 (the city of Toronto having a population of 200,000).

**EDUCATION.**—Trinity College School, for Boys, has 150 pupils; and Bishop Strachan's School, for Girls, about eighty. There are three additional Church Schools—Toronto Church School for Boys, St Hilda's College for Girls, Toronto, and Bishop Bethune's School for Girls, at Oshawa. There are 183 Sunday schools, with 2,305 teachers and officers, and 20,791 scholars. There are two training colleges—the

University of Trinity, with a Divinity Faculty and a Royal Charter. The original endowment was about £40,000 and a supplemental fund is now being raised, towards which about £12,000 has been contributed in Canada, and £9,000 in England. There are two Divinity chairs and two of classics; one of mathematics, and one of moral science; lectureships in Divinity, natural science, etc., and fellowships are being founded. Wycliffe College is supported by private subscriptions.

FINANCE.—The voluntary contributions were: For Clergy stipends, \$75,379.63; for Parochial objects, \$367.29; for extra Parochial, \$28,165.27.

DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.—The contributions from the Diocese to both these funds have shared in the general falling off due to the prevailing depression.

The receipts for Domestic Missions were \$7,929.18, against \$12,066.89 last year. Of this sum \$3,744.45 came from the Woman's Auxiliary. The whole amount was appropriated to designated objects with the exception of \$1,259.72. The Ascensiontide collection, \$1,222.38, was \$187 less than last year.

For Foreign Missions the receipts were \$4,685.39, a falling off of \$628. The W. A. contributed \$1,211.96. The amount appropriated was \$2,690, unappropriated \$1,163. The Epiphany appeal produced \$1,106, a little less than last year; while the Good Friday collections \$831 fell short by \$147.

The most important and interesting steps taken by the Board of Management in our foreign field during the year are the appointment of the Rev. Masaza Kakuzen as a native missionary in Japan, the acceptance of the Rev F. W. Kennedy as a missionary in the same field, and the transference of Miss Jennie C. Smith from Kobi to Nagano to labour under the Rev. J. G. Waller. Miss Patterson, the late Secretary-Treasurer of the Dorcas branch of the Toronto Woman's Auxiliary, has also nobly given herself to work in Japan, at her own charges. There will thus be a band of two ordained missionaries with their wives, one native missionary, one female medical missionary, and one lady teacher working together under the direction of the Board, while the Wycliffe College Mission has a staff of three missionaries in the more northern section of the field allotted to the Church of Canada.

The Woman's Auxiliary of the Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions have prosecuted their work during the year with undiminished energy, and extended their membership and influence with rapidly accelerated strides. The success which has attended their efforts to evoke missionary enthusiasm and elicit gifts and work for the cause must be a great encouragement to the self-devoting ladies who manage the business of the Auxiliary with such conspicuous ability.

A great deal of missionary work is being done which does not appear on our printed returns, chiefly through the agency of lay helpers and the members of St. Andrew's Brotherhood. Comparatively few missions are vacant, and in them the services are, for the most part, maintained, and with great efficiency, by Divinity students of Trinity University and Wycliffe College.

I have held three ordinations during the year in which ten were ordained Deacons and ten Priests. One of these was a native Japanese, Masazo Kakuzen, whom I ordained for missionary work among his own countrymen.

My Confirmations have numbered *eighty-four*, and the Candidates confirmed 1,773, of whom 662 were males, and 1,111 females.

I have consecrated five Churches, namely, St. Matthias', Coldwater; St. John the Evangelist, Horning's Mills; St. Thomas', Klineburg, with the Churchyard; St. James', Lisle; and St. Luke's, Creemore; and have opened two new Churches, Holy Trinity, South Burleigh, and St. Hilda's, Fairbank.

I have also baptized 3 infants and 3 adults, delivered 128 Sermons and Addresses and celebrated the Holy Communion 39 times.

I am pleased to be able to announce that, in spite of the general depression that prevails throughout the country, a comparison of the Diocesan Statistics for this year with those of last year shows an increase in almost every item except the contributions.

The principal INCREASES are: Church Population, 2,175; Communicants, 660; Sunday Services held, 378; Week-day Services held, 1,274; Average attendance Sunday morning, 887; Average attendance evening, 1,926; Holy Communion, No. of public celebrations, 330; Average attendance, 862; No. at Easter celebration, 542.

I have asked for the number of Communicants on Easter Day, now for the last seven years, with the following gratifying result: 1888, 8,303; 1889, 8,934; 1890, 9,516; 1891, 10,600; 1892, 11,076; 1893, 11,223; 1894, 11,765.

In the SUNDAY SCHOOLS there has been a very satisfactory advance. Whilst only 183 schools make a report this year against 186 last year, the figures give the following increases: No. of Teachers and Officers, 65; No. of Scholars, 1,343; Average attendance, 1,105; Contributions, \$53.

The only items which exhibit a falling off this year are: Baptisms, 36; Marriages, 8.

In the VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS there is an improvement of \$2,780 in the amount contributed towards *Clerical Stipends*; and a falling off under the head of *Parochial* contributions of \$1,764, and of *Extra Parochial*, of \$6,367.

Total amount raised in 1894 was \$207,912 against \$213,264 in 1893.

## DIOCESAN NOTES.

- First Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. John Strachan. Consecrated 1839. Died, 1867.
- Second Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Alexander Neil Bethune. Consecrated 1867. Died, 1878.
- Present Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Arthur Sweatman, D.D., D.C.L. 1879. Residence, Toronto.
- Registrar.*—J. A. Worrell, B.C.L., QC., Toronto.
- Hon. Secretaries.*—Clerical, Rev. T. W. Paterson, M.A., Deer Park, Toronto; Lay, John G. Hodgins, LL.D., Toronto.
- Secretary-Treasurer.*—Mr. David Kemp, Synod Office, Toronto.
- Archdeacons.*—The Ven. S. J. Boddy, M.A., of New York, and the Ven. Thomas W. Allan, B.A., of Peterborough.
- Canons.*—Rev. Drs. Scadding and DuMoulin, and Rev. Messrs. Boddy and Cayley.
- Bishop's Chaplains.*—Rev. Henry Scadding, D.D. (Cantab), Rev. A. J. Broughall, M.A. (Examining).
- Rural Deans.*—Toronto, Rev. Rural Dean Jones, M.A.; West York, Rev. Rural Dean Farncomb, M.A.; Peel, Rev. Rural Dean Swallow; East Simcoe, Rev. Rural Dean Jones; West Simcoe, Rev. Rural Dean Kingston; South Simcoe, Rev. Rural Dean Ball; Durham, Rev. Rural Dean Creighton, B.D.; Northumberland, Rev. Rural Dean Cooper, M.A.; Halliburton, Rev. Canon Harding,
- Institutions.*—Trinity College University, Wycliffe College, "St. Hilda's College," "The Bishop Strachan School for Girls," Toronto. "The Toronto Church School for Boys," "The Sisterhood of St. John the Divine," "The Bishop Bethune School for Girls," Oshawa, "Trinity College School," Port Hope.

---

 PROVINCE OF RUPERT'S LAND.
 

---

Comprises the Diocese of Rupert's Land, Moosonee, Saskatchewan, Athabasca, McKenzie River, Qu'Appelle, Calgary and Selkirk. *Primate*; The Archbishop of Rupert's Land. *Metropolitan*: The Most Rev. the Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land. *Secretary* of the Upper House.—J. A. Machray, Esq., B.A., Barrister, Winnipeg. *Prolocutor* of Lower House—The Very Rev. Dean Grisdale, D.D., the Deanery, Winnipeg. *Deputy Prolocutor*, Rev. Canon O'Meara, M.A., St. John's College, Winnipeg. *Secretaries* of Lower House—Rev. Canon Matheson, B.D., Winnipeg, A. F. Eden, Esq., Winnipeg.

*Metropolitan.*—The Most Reverend ROBERT MACHRAY, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Primate of all Canada.



## DIOCESE OF RUPERT'S LAND.



GENERAL DESCRIPTION.—The Diocese extends from the boundary of the United States, about 350 miles north, and is nearly 600 miles in breadth. The population probably 170,000. Manitoba and a portion of Ontario is included in it. Area 200,000 square miles.

CHURCH WORK.—The Church members form nearly one-fourth of the population, except in districts which are almost entirely settled by French Roman Catholics or German Mennonites. There are 80 licensed clergy.

There are about 80 churches, chiefly built of wood, and services are more or less regularly held in about 100 other places. There are about 60 licensed readers, of whom 20 are paid. 1,356 persons were confirmed last year.

The Church has one of the Colleges in the University of Manitoba, St. John's College. It has a Theological Faculty and tutors and lecturers for students in arts in the University.

NEEDS.—The Church has many needs. It needs money for supporting missionaries. It even still more needs effective men. But the want that for the present as regards *additional and special* outside help exceeds every other, is for the means of placing St. John's College in a stable and independent position. College and school buildings and residences for professors and masters have been erected on the grounds. There is a debt of \$45,000 and \$12,500 on the Ladies' College, that in the present critical state of education threaten to affect seriously the usefulness of our Church institutions. Any donations in aid of them would strengthen the Church and the cause of religious education. The increasing population calls for the sub-division of existing missions and the establishment of new missions to bring the Church's ministrations within reach of the settlers, so that the financial needs of this diocese are more pressing than ever. Grants have been voted to over forty missions, involving an expenditure of \$18,000. Several missions are vacant. To maintain existing missions in full efficiency, and supply vacant districts with resident missionaries, at least \$4,000 is needed from the Church in Eastern Canada, in addition to the funds received from local sources and Societies in England. Aid is also becoming increasingly necessary for the Indian work, from which the Church Missionary Society is annually withdrawing one-twentieth of its former grant.

## DIOCESAN NOTES.

*First Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. David Anderson. *Born*, 1814. *Consecrated*, May 29, 1849. *Resigned*, 1864. *Died*, 1885.

*Present Bishop.*—The Most Rev. Robert Machray, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Metropolitan. (Born 1831. Cons. 1865). Residence, Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

*Dean.*—The Very Rev. J. Grisdale, D.D., D.C.L., Winnipeg.

*Archdeacons.*—The Ven. O. Fortin, B.A., of Winnipeg, and the Ven. R. Phair, of Islington.

*Canons.*—The Rev. J. D. O'Meara, M.A., S. P. Matheson, B.D., G. F. Coombes, M.A., the Archdeacons of Manitoba and Cumberland; *Hon. Canon.*—The Rev. Edwyn S. W. Pentreath, B.D.

*Financial Secretary.*—Rev. G. Rogers, B.A.

*Institution.*—St. John's College, Winnipeg, in connection with University of Manitoba. *Warden*, the Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land. *Deputy Warden*, Rev. Canon O'Meara. *Dean*, Rev. Canon Coombes. *Secretary*, the Dean of Rupert's Land. *Professors and Lecturers*, Dean Grisdale, Canons O'Meara, Matheson, Coombes, E. B. Kenrick, Esq., B.A., H. I. King, B.A., and A. Cowley, B.A.

#### DIOCESE OF ATHABASCA.



The Diocese of Athabasca is the southern portion of the original Diocese. The division was effected by resolution of the Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, which met in 1883. It retains the title as it contains the Hudson Bay Company's fur-trading district of Athabasca as also the Provincial district of that name, the latter being marked out by the Dominion Government as a future Province.

The Diocese has an area of over 200,000 square miles, lying between Parallels 55 and 60 N. Lat. and 100 to 120 W. Long. It offers an important field for missionary labor. Scattered over its wide area there are Indians of the Beaver, Cree, Chipewyan and Slav tribes.

The condition of these Indians at the present time calls strongly for Christian interest, prayer and effort. The Beavers are the aborigines of the central and western portions of the Diocese, the Chipewyans of the eastern, and the Slave Indians of the northern and north-easterly. The Wood Crees are gradually filling up the country vacated through the decrease in the Beavers. These are diminishing possibly because of too close intermarriage, want of cleanliness and too frequent scarcity of food.

The Peace and Athabasca rivers are the two main arteries for travel and communication. Both are noble streams, and may figure prominently in the not remote development of a valuable and important portion of the Dominion.

The missions at present established are : St. Paul's Mission, Chipewyan. This is an important point, being the headquarters of H. B. Co.'s northern fur trade and on the main channel of communication with the yet further north. The Chipewyans and Crees trade at this post and hunt through the surrounding country. St. Paul's Church is a wooden structure with tower and spire. The building consists of nave and chancel. Though rather rough in outward appearance it is tastefully fitted up and furnished internally. The mission house and school are log buildings.

The elevation of Archdeacon Reeve to the Bishopric of MacKenzie River, deprives this mission of his long and varied experience. For the present he has kindly consented to retain the Archdeaconry.

The Rev. J. R. Lucas in charge of this Mission was ordained deacon in Nov. 1892, and priest in May of 1893. Mr. A. J. Warwick, has been transferred to the charge of the Irene Training School, Vermilion.

Nearly 300 miles west of Chipewyan is St. Luke's Mission, on the Peace River. It is in charge of the Rev. M. Scott, a student of St. John's College, Winnipeg, ordained deacon by the Bishop of Rupert's Land, at St. John's Cathedral, May, 1886, and priest at St. Luke's, April, 1887.

The church, a log building consisting of chancel and nave with bell-turret, was erected by the Rev. A. C. Garrioch, during 1883-5.

The Irene Training School for Indian and half-breed children is here, Principal, Rev. A. J. Warwick, ordained deacon, July 1894. Beaver and Cree Indians trade at this post and hunt over a wide area, also Slav Indians from Hay River, a river considerably to the north of this and emptying into Great Slave Lake.

About 280 miles south and west is Christ's Church Mission, Smoky River, in charge of the Rev. J. G. Brick, ordained deacon by the Bishop of Athabasca, Dr. Bompas at Dunvegan, October, 1882, and priest by the present Bishop, August, 1886. Resigned from failing health, August, 1894. In connection with this mission a farm was commenced in 1889.

The Dominion Government made a grant of \$2,000 towards establishing the farm and towards the erection of a flour mill. The liberal response to Rev. J. G. Brick's appeal in Canada has enabled him to make a substantial commencement. Besides the mission house, the large room of which is for the present used for service on Sunday, the necessary farm buildings have been erected, and a temporary school-room fitted up.

The samples of wheat, barley, and oats sent from time to time to Manitoba and Eastern Canada are a striking evidence of the grain-producing qualities of this part of the Dominion, and tend to promote emigration.

The Indians and half-breeds evince a desire for the instruction of their children. They are also ready to avail themselves of instruction and any assistance Mr. Brick can render them in farming for themselves.

Some sixty miles west of this point is St. Saviour's Mission, Dunvegan. This mission is not yet filled by a resident missionary.

At Lesser Slave Lake, some ninety miles south of the Peace River, is St. Peter's Mission. The Rev. G. Holmes is in charge. Put in charge of this mission in October, 1885, he was ordained deacon in June, 1887, and priest in July, 1888. He is laboring among a mixed population of Cree Indians and half-breeds. The church erected in 1890, consists of nave and chancel with bell turret. There is a good mission house and school.

St. Andrew's Mission, White Fish Lake, is in charge of Mr. W. G. White, assistant to Rev. G. Holmes, from June, 1888. He was ordained deacon September, 1891. He labors among Cree Indians.

Lake Waluska, Rev. Chas. Weaver, student of Wycliffe College, Toronto, ordained deacon by Archbishop of Rupert's Land, February, 1894.

A Clergy Endowment Fund was commenced in 1886. In response to an application the S.P.C.K. Society of England has kindly set apart £500 to meet £3,500 from other sources. Towards this there has been raised £700, entitling us to the first £100 of the grant. It is hoped that partly through diocesan collections and subscriptions and partly, I may say mainly, by help from friends in Canada and England, to raise the £3,500, and thus secure an endowment of £4,000. A trust has been formed and \$6,000 is now held by them.

The missions, with the exception of Christ Church Mission, Smoky River (for which we look to Canada for maintenance), are mainly supported by the Church Missionary Society of England; but like other western, and in their beginnings missionary, dioceses, we must expect before many years the gradual withdrawal of their assistance. This renders an early formation of such a fund of vital importance.

There is good ground for believing that the growing missionary spirit of our Church in Canada will not be slow to embrace within her interest, and to hold out a generous helping hand to this "Ultima Thule" of her missionary labors. The Indians have a strong claim on her ministry, as also those who in the near future will be seeking new homes in the fertile belt of the North-West.

#### DIOCESAN NOTES.

Comprises the Provincial District of Athabasca and adjacent parts of the North-West Territories lying between

parallels N. latitude 56-60 and from 128 to 100, W. longitude. Population, 6,000. Square miles, 200,000.

*First Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. William Carpenter Bompas. *Consecrated*, 1874. See divided in 1884, and Bishop Bompas elected to take Mackenzie River.

*Present Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Richard Young, D.D. (1884.) Landing, Athabasca, North-West Territory.

### DIOCESE OF CALGARY.



**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—The Diocese embraces the greater part of the district of Alberta in the North-West Territories of Canada. Its area is about 100,000 square miles.

At the time of the consecration of the present Bishop, the Provincial Synod, at his instance, decided to constitute Alberta, which, up to that time, had been included in the Diocese of Saskatchewan, a separate See, giving it, in accordance with ancient usage, the name of the cathedral town, Calgary. The Synod also decided that the Bishop of Saskatchewan should be Bishop of Calgary until an endowment should be raised or other adequate provision should be made for the Bishop of Calgary, when it would be his duty to resign either Calgary or Saskatchewan as he saw fit. Towards the endowment of the See, about \$25,000 has been secured; but \$50,000 is the minimum sum for such an object; and \$100,000 would not be much, as there is no house for the Bishop and rent is high. The congregations at Calgary, Lethbridge and Edmonton are self-supporting, and others are moving as fast as possible in the same direction, settlements are forming rapidly, and there can be no doubt that our resources will be taxed to their uttermost to keep pace with increasing requirements.

**INDIAN WORK.**—There are four Indian Missions of the Church in the diocese, viz.: St. John's Mission, among the Blackfoot; St. Paul's, among the Bloods; St. Peter's, among the Piegans; and St. Barnabas, among the Sarcee. The Indians on these four reserves aggregate nearly 4,500. The work of Christian education is going forward rapidly, and the prospect of winning all to Christ is now brighter than it has ever been.

**PRESSING NEEDS.**—1. The completion of the Bishopric Endowment Fund, or the necessary provision for the Bishop's support, so that the Diocese may have a Bishop to itself. 2. Increased assistance for the Stipends of Clergymen, the number of whom should be increased every year; and for the erection of inexpensive churches, parsonages, etc. 3. Funds for the

erection of suitable buildings for a Diocesan Girls' High School, an institution greatly needed in the North-West.

## DIOCESAN NOTES.

*Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Cyprian Pinkham, D.D., D.C.L., Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary, Residence—Bishop's Court, Calgary.

*Chaplains.*—Rev. A. W. F. Cooper, D.D. (examining); Rev. J. W. Tims.

*Rural Deans.*—Rev. A. W. F. Cooper, D.D.; Rev. Ronald Hilton; Rev. A. Stunden, B.A.

*Registrar.*—J. P. Jephson, Esq., B.A.

*Statistics.*—Clergy, 17; Candidates for Holy Orders, 4.

## DIOCESE OF SASKATCHEWAN.



**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—The Diocese of Saskatchewan was formed out of Rupert's Land, in 1872. It embraces the district of Saskatchewan, together with a large extent of territory lying to the north. Its area is about 200,000 square miles. It has a large Indian population, the greater majority of whom are members of the Church. Settlements exist at several places, *e.g.*, Prince Albert, Duck Lake, Saskatoon, Carrot River, Birch Hills, Stoney Creek, etc., Prince Albert was the headquarters of the first Bishop of Saskatchewan, Dr. John McLean.

Emmanuel College, founded by him in 1879, and of which, at the time of his death, he was Warden and Professor of Divinity, is situated at Prince Albert. It is now doing an excellent work, especially in the training of natives to be Catechist teachers, and so on, under its present Warden, Archdeacon J. A. McKay, D.D., who is ably assisted in the work of training pupils by Mr. G. G. Gale, lately from England.

**NEEDS.**—1. Increased assistance for the Stipends of Clergymen, the number of whom ought to be increased every year; and for the erection of inexpensive churches, parsonages, etc. 2. The completion of the Clergy Endowment Fund, begun in Bishop McLean's lifetime. 3. The formation of a General Endowment Fund, for carrying on and widening the influence of Emmanuel College. 4. Funds for the support of Indian Missions to supply the place of the reducing grants of C.M.S.

## DIOCESAN NOTES.

*First Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. John McLean, D.D., D.C.L. Born in Scotland in 1828. Consecrated at Lambeth, 1874. Died November 7, 1886.

*Present Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Cyprian Pinkham, D.D., D.C.L., (1887). Residence, Bishop's Court, Calgary, Alberta.

*Archdeacons.*—The Ven. J. A. McKay, D.D., Prince Albert; Ven. G. McKay, B.D., Prince Albert.

*Canons.*—The Archdeacons, Rev. J. Flett, B.D., and W. Newton, Ph.D.

*Chaplains.*—Ven. J. A. McKay, D.D. (examining); Rev. E. Matheson.

*Rural Deans.*—Archdeacon J. A. Mackay, D.D.; Rev. John Hines.

*Statistics.*—Clergy, 20; Lay Readers, 4.

### DIOCESE OF MACKENZIE RIVER.



**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—The Diocese of Mackenzie River was separated from the Diocese of Rupert's Land in 1865, and from Athabasca in 1874, and divided in 1891, the portion west of the Rockies forming the new Diocese of Selkirk, but it still remains one of the largest of the Colonial Dioceses. Comprises the north-western section of British America, bounded by the Diocese of Moosonee and Athabasca on the east and south, and by the Rocky Mountains and the Arctic Ocean on the west and north; extending from Parallels of North Latitude 60 to 70 degrees, and from West Longitude 100 degrees to the Rocky Mountains. Population, 5,000. Square miles, 600,000. The Indians in Mackenzie River are few in number, and are scattered over a vast country. In spring and fall they bring their furs to the Hudson Bay forts. At such times the missionaries find opportunities of teaching, baptising, administering the Lord's Supper, and keeping up their knowledge of the people and their condition. After these gatherings the people disperse to the four winds, and some are not seen again for months.

**CHURCH WORK.**—Twenty years ago there were only three missions and two stations; one at Fort Simpson, the other at Fort Youcon. Athabasca and Mackenzie River formed part of Rupert's Land. Now both have a bishop, clergy, churches and schools, and the latter diocese has again been sub-divided by the promotion of the new Diocese of Selkirk, west of the Rocky Mountains. The difficulties of the work may be summed up as follows:

(1) *Language.* Each tribe speaks a different dialect, which must be reduced to writing before books can be printed.

(2) *The immense size of the country* to be traversed. Whether in summer by boat, or in winter by dog-sleighs, or on

snowshoes, progress is very slow. Lately steamers have been placed on the Mackenzie and Lake Athabasca by the H. B. C., which will do something to mitigate this evil.

(3) *Scarcity of food.* It often makes it impossible to go to visit the Indians in the woods, or to stay with them even where they can be reached. For the same reason, it is hard for the Indians to stay long at H. B. C. post, where the missions are. The struggle for daily food soon drives them to the hunting grounds.

(4) *The migratory habit of the people.* They cannot go in large bands, or live together in any one spot, and in any case must move camp every two or three days.

(5) *Lastly*, there is the scarcity of laborers. Here, as elsewhere in the mission field, our stations are undermanned. Too often our substitutes in those distant fields have to labor alone amid privations for months at a time.

NEEDED.—The needs of the mission are: First, more sympathy and practical help, which true sympathy will always prompt; second, prayer, frequent, fervent, and persevering for the workers and the people; third, more workers. The special objects now in view are: (1) To open up fresh work where for years past the Indians have been begging for our help. (2) To provide a missionary for the Esquimaux. (3) To found and carry on a Diocesan school. (4) To establish a mission farm in the southern part of the country, at the one spot where grain can be grown, and thus make some provision against times of scarcity. (5) To add to the fund of \$5,000 now in hand for the support of Tukudh native pastors. (6) A fund for Church and other buildings. (7) An Endowment Fund for the Bishopric.

#### DIOCESAN NOTES.

*First Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Wm. Carpenter Bompas, D.D., Consecrated of Athabasca, 1874. Diocese divided, and Bishop translated to Mackenzie River, 1884. Again divided and translated to Selkirk, 1891.

*Present Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. William Day Reeves (1891)  
Address—Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River, N.W.T.

*Archdeacon of the Yukon.*—The Ven. Robert Macdonald, D.D.  
Peel River, N.W.T.

*Statistics.*—Clergy, 4; Lay Agents, 3; Native Catechists, 4; Mission Stations, 7; Churches, 3; Mission Houses, 7; School Houses, 1; Schools, 4; Scholars, 50; Communicants, 120; Church Population, 500.



## DIOCESE OF MOOSONEE.



**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—Moosonee formed part of the original Diocese of Rupert's Land, out of which it was taken in 1872, when the first Bishop was consecrated. The Diocese is the whole of the basin of Hudson's Bay, bounded on the south by the Diocese of Algoma and Ontario, and extends northward as far as human beings exists. The population may be estimated at 10,000, and consists of a small number of whites in the service of the Hudson's Bay Company, half-breeds, Eskimo, Ojibbeways, Crees and Chipewyans. Area 600,000 square miles.

**CHURCH WORK.**—The Church members are about 4,000, the communicants 800, and there are nine Clergy. There is a fine cathedral at Moose, and churches at eleven other places. The whole of the Crees in the Diocese have been baptized, as well as at least three-fourths of the Ojibbeways, while very great progress has been made with the Eskimo on both sides of the bay, where two experienced Missionaries are located. The Diocese is divided into large districts over which a Clergyman is placed; he has to travel throughout his district once a year; in summer by canoe, and in winter either on snow shoes or dog-sledges. A new station, Martin's Falls, has been lately occupied.

**EDUCATION.**—There is a school at every mission, at which English is taught, while all Indians are instructed in their own language. Sunday Schools exist at all stations; and at some posts, where there is not a Missionary, the Hudson Bay trader conducts both service and Sunday School. Parts of the Bible, the Prayer Book, Hymn Book, and Pilgrim's Progress, have been translated into the Cree, Eskimo, and books in the Chipewyan.

**NEEDS.**—1. The enlargement and endowment of the college for native students. 2. The large increase of the fund for the payment of the native Clergy, catechists and schoolmasters. 3. The increase of the building fund, for the erection of churches and mission houses. 4. The increase of the fund for the education of the native Clergy's children, a matter which gives considerable anxiety.

## DIOCESAN NOTES.

*First Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. John Horden, D.D. (1872.) Retired 1892.

*Present Bishop.*—Rt. Rev. Jervois A. Newnham, 1893. Residence, Moose, N.W.T.

*Archdeacon of Moose.*—The Ven. T. Vincent, Albany, N. W. T.,  
*Archdeacon of York.*—The Ven. G. S. Winter, York Fort,  
 N. W. T.

Statistics for the Northern or York Factory District.—Clergy,  
 3; Individuals, 1,120; Baptisms, 25; Communicants, 150; S.  
 Schools, Teachers, 26; Scholars, 200; Day Schools, Teach-  
 ers, 4; Scholars, 200.

### DIOCESE OF QU'APPELLE.



GENERAL DESCRIPTION.—This Diocese was founded in 1884, and contains an area of 96,000 square miles, with a population of about 30,000. It was formed out of the Dioceses of Rupert's Land and Saskatchewan, and is bounded on the east by Manitoba (the present Diocese of Rupert's Land), on the north and west by the Diocese of Saskatchewan, and on the south by the United States.

CHURCH WORK.—In June, 1885, there were three Priests and one Deacon; there are now eighteen Clergy and eleven Lay Readers. Of buildings, there were at the same time two school-rooms used as Churches and two parsonages. There are now, in addition to these, twenty-six consecrated churches and four in building. The number of Church people, 6,883. Last year there were eighty-one persons confirmed, and 267 baptized; 1,174 communicants; Sunday school scholars, 416.

### DIOCESAN NOTES.

Diocese of Qu'Appelle, Organized 1884. Qu'Appelle was set apart from the Dioceses of Rupert's Land and Saskatchewan in 1882, and is coterminous with the District of Assiniboia. In response to a strong appeal from the Bishops of the North-West Territories to the Church in England on behalf of the thousands of people pouring into the country, while little or no provision had been made for their spiritual welfare, the Rev. and Hon. J. R. Anson, son of the Earl of Lichfield, offered himself for three years' work in this new country. Two years later, however, the Bishop's plans were all changed, for on June 24th, 1884, he was consecrated. The Bishop's staff consisted of sixteen priests, two deacons and eleven lay readers; but the field, like others, is sadly undermanned. The number of baptisms, confirmations, Sunday-school children and communicants steadily increases, but a still larger harvest could be gathered were the ground more adequately tilled. Local resources are being developed as rapidly as circumstances will admit, the contributions for the maintenance of the Clergy being

34 per cent. in advance of any previous maximum, while those for other purposes have almost doubled. Funds are administered with most rigorous economy, the clergy exhibiting a most praiseworthy spirit of self-sacrifice, but much more liberal assistance is needed from Eastern Canada.

*First Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Adelbert J. Robert Anson, M.A., D.C.L. Consecrated, 1884. Retired, 1892.

*Present Bishop.*—Rt. Rev. William John Burn, B.A., M.A., D.C.L. (1893). Qu'Appelle.

*Secretary.*—Rev. J. P. Sargent, B.A., Qu'Appelle St.

*Treasurer.*—Hon. Justice Wetmore.

*Statistics.*—Clergy, 18; Lay Readers, 11; Church People, 6,883; Baptisms, 264; Confirmed, 81; Communicants, 1,174; Marriages, 41; Sunday-school scholars, 416.

## DIocese OF SELKIRK.

ORGANIZED 1891.



200,000.

Comprises the extreme North-west of British America, or the whole of the North-West Territory of Canada west of the Rocky Mountains. Bounded on the east by the Rocky Mountains separating it from the Diocese of Mackenzie River, on the north by the Arctic Ocean, on the west by Alaska, and on the south by British Columbia (latitude sixty degrees). Population about 5,000; square miles,

Evangelizing efforts were begun in this district about thirty years ago, by the Rev. (now Archdeacon) Kirkby, and the natives received the Word with all readiness of mind. The Rev. (now Archdeacon) MacDonald afterward laboured among the same natives for about ten years, and he evangelized also a large part of the natives of Alaska.

He was succeeded by the Rev. V. C. Sim, who fell a martyr to his zeal and devotion in the cause of the Gospel, and his successor, the Rev. J. W. Ellington, has also sacrificed his health in strenuous and untiring efforts for the conversion and instruction of the natives.

At present the Rev. T. H. and Mrs. Canham and the Rev. C. G. Wallis are occupied in zealous and devoted labours to the west of the mountains, and not without good fruit.

Meanwhile the American Church has been roused to put forth efforts for the conversion of the natives on the Yukon River, in Alaska. A Bishop of Alaska has been designated, and a small working staff of Clergy sent out. The Americans wisely put education in the forefront of their effort, because where the natives are wholly untutored, in order that they may

know and believe the love that God has to them, instruction must come before faith, and their minds need expansion to grasp spiritual truth.

Contributions are asked towards enlarging the Mission on the British side of the border. These natives are, in some senses, as remote and isolated as any in the British dominions, and, when they are reached, the last link may be forged in the missionary chain that girdles the world.

Donations will be received at the Church Missionary House, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, London; and by Messrs. Lloyd & Co., bankers, Fleet Street; or by Mrs. Walter Drake, the Bishop's Commissary, 14 Lorne Avenue, Montreal; or by the Bank of British North America, Canada and San Francisco.

*Present Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Wm. Carpenter Bompas, D.D. (1874-1884-1891). Residence, Buxton Mission, Upper Yukon River, care of the Alaska Commercial Co., San Francisco, Cal., U.S.

*Statistics.*—Clergy, three; Catechists, ten; Mission Stations, four; Churches, one; Mission Houses, three; Schools, three; Scholars, fifty; Communicants, 150; Church Population, 3,000.

---

## INDEPENDENT DIOCESES.

---

### DIOCESE OF COLUMBIA.



**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—This Diocese was founded in 1859; the Diocese of Caledonia was separated from it in 1879, and in the same year the Diocese of New Westminster also was formed out of it. It now comprises Vancouver Island and the adjacent islands, and has an area of 17,000 square miles, being about 350 miles in length by from fifty to 120 in breadth. The population, including all races, is about 46,000.

**CHURCH WORK.**—In this Diocese is situated Victoria, the capital of British Columbia, three Parishes of which are self-supporting, as is also Nanaimo, the chief seat of coal mining. How encouraging it is to know that where in 1858 one clergyman alone witnessed for Christ, now there are three Bishops and over forty clergymen ambassadors for Him. Clergy, twenty-two; Parishes and Mission Stations, thirty-one; Communicants, 906; Baptisms, 191; Persons Confirmed, seventy-four; amount raised in the Diocese for Church purposes \$21,531. Two of the Gospels have been translated into the native language.

**EDUCATION.**—Angela College for Girls is in connection with the Church of England. There are native schools at Alert Bay for girls and boys.

**NEEDS.**—Aid is needed for the support of thirteen missionary clergy. In consequence of all assistance from the S. P. G. having been withdrawn, a lay committee of leading churchmen reported the necessity of retiring from several important Missions. To avoid so painful a calamity, the Bishop has for the present personally guaranteed the payment of a certain sum to enable the Mission Board to meet the reduced stipends, hoping for generous help of friends in England. Eleven churches are needed.

#### DIOCESAN NOTES.

The three Dioceses in British Columbia have not been as yet organized into an ecclesiastical Province, although a conference having that object in view was held in Victoria in April, in 1888, when the Bishops and delegates from the two Dioceses of Columbia and New Westminster were present. It was then suggested that the proposed Province bear the name of "Columbia," and that the Diocese of Columbia be forever the Metropolitan See. A committee was appointed to draw up a constitution to be submitted to a future conference.

*First Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. George Hills, D.D. Consecrated, 1859. Retired, 1892.

*Present Bishop.*—Rt. Rev. William Wilcox Perrin, B.A., M.A., D.C.L. (1893).

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. A. Scriven, M.A., St. James' Parsonage, Victoria, B.C.

*Chancellor.*—The Hon. Mr. Justice M. W. Tyrwhitt Drake, Q.C.

*Clerical Secretary.*—Ven. Archdeacon Scriven, M.A., Victoria.

*Lay Secretary.*—E. Baynes Reed, Esq.

*Treasurer.*—Sir Joseph W. Trutch, K.M.G.

*Auditors.*—Messrs. W. C. Ward, R. Harvey.

#### DIOCESE OF CALEDONIA.



**GENERAL DESCRIPTION.**—This Diocese was founded in 1879, and comprises the whole of British Columbia north of the Salmon and Nechaco rivers, and Fort George on the Frazer. The country is mountainous and covered with timber. Excellent coal has also been discovered. The climate on the coast is remarkably mild and equable, but moist. There is a large and intelligent Indian population, which, under prudent direction, will be helpful in developing the resources of the country.

**CHURCH WORK.**—The work in this Diocese is entirely missionary. Three clergymen are provided

by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, to minister to the white population, and the Church Missionary Society provides eight clergy for the Indians, and also the Bishop's income. There is no endowment. The latter Society also provides a medical missionary, four lady missionaries and eight native catechists.

NEEDS.—Another missionary is much needed for the whites; also funds for endowing the See, for erecting a training school and building several churches.

#### DIOCESAN NOTES.

*Present Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. William Ridley, D.D. (1879).  
Residence, Metlakatla, B.C.

*Archdeacon of Metlakatla.*—The Ven. W. H. Collisson, Kinconlith.

*The Preparandi Institute.*—Rev. R. W. Gurd, Principal.

*The Caledonia Hospital.*—Dr. Vernon Ardagh, L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin.), House Surgeon; Miss Turner, Matron.

*The Girls' Home.*—Miss Dickinson, Hon. Superintendent.

*The Central Girls' Home.*—Staff: Miss West, Miss Legaic (native).

*Statistics.*—Clergy, 11; Lay Readers, two; Native Catechists, eight; Missions, thirteen.

#### DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.



GENERAL DESCRIPTION.—This Diocese was founded in 1879, and consists of a district lying between the forty-ninth and fifty-fourth parallels of north latitude, and bounded on the east by the Rocky Mountains, and on the west by the Strait of Georgia. The population, including Indians and Chinese, is about 80,000. Area, 160,000 square miles.

The size of the Diocese is so great, and the geographical obstacles—mountains and rapid rivers—so numerous, that missionary work is no easy task. The present staff consists of twenty Clergy and a few Lay Readers.

The Diocese is divided into eleven Parishes, and seven huge Missionary Districts. New Districts have rapidly opened, such as the Kootenay country, which, with Nelson as its centre, is attracting a large mining population.

Besides the white population, there are about 40,000 Indians and Chinese. The latter are almost wholly heathen, but of the Indians 1,400 are Christians, and the percentage of communi-

cants among them—nearly fifty per cent.—speaks well for their sincerity.

The Bishop has begun a Mission among the Chinese, and has secured the services of a native Catechist for the work. The importance of such a Mission can best be realized when it is known that the Chinese coming to this country do not do so with the intention of remaining here. Could these people, then, be Christianized while they are here, they would go back to their own people as so many missionaries.

That the Church people in this Diocese are willing to help themselves financially, is seen from the fact that, counting every man, woman and child, Indian and white, the percentage of their offerings is over \$2 per head! All outside assistance has come from English friends, and from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and the Woman's Auxiliary of Canada.

The work of the Diocese is still almost wholly missionary. There are self-supporting Parishes in the cities of New Westminster and Vancouver, but, outside of these, every Mission needs support, especially in regard to building of churches and parsonages. Moreover, nearly two-thirds of the Diocese are without any ministrations whatever, owing to the want of funds to establish Missions. In this spiritually destitute region there are no settlements or communities, and no work can be done otherwise than by itinerant Priests, ministering from house to house. The cost of such work must be defrayed, almost wholly, from outside sources.

#### DIOCESAN NOTES.

*First Bishop.*—The Rt. Rev. Acton Windeyer Sillitoe, D.D. Consecrated, 1879. Died, 1894.

*Archdeacon.*—The Ven. C. T. Woods, M.A., Sapperton.

*Registrar.*—Justinian Pelly, Esq., New Westminster.

*Private Chaplain and Secretary.*—Rev. H. Irvin, M.A., New Westminster.

*Diocesan Accountant.*—Mr. J. W. Walker, New Westminster.

*Executive Committee.*—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, Rev. H. G. F. Clinton, Rev. E. P. Flewelling, Rev. H. Irwin, Rev. G. Ditcham, Messrs. W. Myers, Grey, N. C. Schou, E. J. Jenks, and H. J. Cambie.

*Institution.*—All Hallows Mission School for Indian Girls, Yale, Sister Amy, Sister Superior.

*Diocesan Paper.*—"The Churchman's Gazette," monthly.

*Statistics.*—Clergy, twenty; Parishes and Missions, twenty; Lay Readers, four; Churches and Mission Stations, sixty-two; individuals (Anglicans), 5,276; Baptisms, 293; Confirmed, 218; Communicants, 1,769; Marriages, sixty-eight; Burials, ninety; Offertories, \$10,732.99.

DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA.

---

*All persons who are members of the Church of England in Canada are members of this Society. See Canon XIX. Provincial Synod.*

---

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.

Most Rev. J. T. Lewis, D.D., Archbishop of Ontario, and Metropolitan of Canada.  
 Rt. Rev. W. B. Bond, D.D., Bishop of Montreal.  
 Rt. Rev. Arthur Sweatman, D.D., Bishop of Toronto.  
 Rt. Rev. H. T. Kingdon, D.D., Bishop of Fredericton.  
 Rt. Rev. Edward Sullivan, D.D., Bishop of Algoma.  
 Rt. Rev. Maurice S. Baldwin, D.D., Bishop of Huron.  
 Rt. Rev. Charles Hamilton, D.D., Bishop of Niagara.  
 Rt. Rev. F. Courtney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia,  
 Rt. Rev. A. Hunter Dunn, D.D., Bishop of Quebec.

---

Rev. Canon C. H. Mockridge, D.D., Secretary-Treasurer.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

*Diocese of Nova Scotia.*

Ven. Archdeacon Kaulbach, Truro, N.S.; Rev. Canon Partridge, D.D., Halifax, N.S.  
 W. C. Silver, Esq., Thomas Brown, Esq., Halifax, N.S.

*Diocese of Quebec.*

Ven. Archdeacon Roe, Windsor Mills, P.Q.; Rev. Canon Von Iffland, Bergerville, P.Q.  
 Judge Hemming, Drummondville, P.Q.; Captain Carter, Quebec, P.Q.

*Diocese of Toronto.*

Rev. Canon Cayley, Rev. A. J. Broughall, Toronto, Ont.  
 Lawrence H. Baldwin, Esq., George B. Kirkpatrick, Esq., Toronto, Ont.



*Diocese of Fredericton.*

Ven. Archdeacon Brigstocke, St. John, N.B.; Rev. Canon Forsythe, Chatham, N.B.  
W. M. Jarvis, Esq., A. P. Tippet, Esq., St. John, N.B.

*Diocese of Montreal.*

Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, Rev. G. Osborne Troop, Montreal.  
Leo. H. Davidson, Esq., Charles Garth, Esq., Montreal.

*Diocese of Huron.*

Very Rev. Dean Innes, London, Ont.; Rev. Canon Young, Simcoe, Ont.  
V. Cronyn, Esq., London, Ont.; Matthew Wilson, Esq., Chatham, Ont.

*Diocese of Ontario.*

Ven. T. Bedford Jones, Archdeacon of Kingston, Brockville, Ont.; Rev. Rural Dean Pollard, Ottawa, Ont.  
R. T. Walkem, Esq., Q.C., R. V. Rogers, Esq., Q.C., Kingston, Ont.

*Diocese of Niagara.*

Rev. Canon Houston, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Rev. George Forneret, Hamilton, Ont.  
W. F. Burton, Esq., Hamilton, Ont.; Judge Senkler, St. Catharines, Ont.

The Secretary-Treasurers in each Diocese, to whom all moneys for missionary purposes are to be sent, are as follows: Nova Scotia.—Rev. Canon F. Partridge, Halifax, N.S. Quebec.—George Lampson, Esq., Quebec, Que. Toronto.—D. Kemp, Esq., Merchants' Bank Buildings, Toronto, Ont.

Fredericton.—W. M. Jarvis, Esq., St. John, N.B.  
Montreal.—Rev. Canon Empson, Montreal, Que.  
Huron.—J. M. McWhinney, Esq., London, Ont.  
Ontario.—R. V. Rogers, Esq., Kingston, Ont.  
Niagara.—J. J. Mason, Esq., Hamilton, Ont.  
Algoma.—D. Kemp, Esq., Toronto, Ont.

## MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

- (1). Wednesday, April 24th, 1895, in Kingston, Ont.
- (2). Immediately preceding meeting of Provincial Synod in September, 1895, in Montreal.

## ANNUAL REPORT, 1894.

The Board of Management is obliged to report a considerable falling off in the funds of the society, compared with the previous year. The contributions to the diocese of Algoma, which amounted to \$12,853.99, were swollen (1) by the fund so cheerfully raised to assist the Bishop in his failing health, and (2) by the extra effort made to pay off the debt on the Widows and Orphans' Fund of the diocese. Thus the falling off is to be accounted for almost entirely by these large special exertions.

The contributions for Algoma for the present year are :

For the Bishop's stipend. ....	\$2,825 00	
For General Fund.....	2,390 68	
For Indian Homes .....	1,185 52	
For special missions.....	546 09	\$6,947 29

Leaving a deficiency of.....	\$5,906 70
------------------------------	------------

The rest of the Bishop's stipend, viz., \$1,175, either came too late to be included in this year's report, or is included in the General Fund, or has not been reported to our society at all. These figures deal with appropriated moneys for Algoma, and a glance at them is enough to show why the receipts of the present year are considerably below those of the year preceding.

The Board regrets also to note that in some instances contributions hitherto considered its own have been diverted to diocesan purposes. The children's Lenten offerings, for instance, in one or two dioceses were devoted entirely to their own mission funds. It is hoped that, in time, all the children of the Church may be permitted to assist in the general mission work of the Church, in response to the annual appeal to them issued by the Board.

Some missionary dioceses and objects receive much larger aid through the medium of designated contributions than others; while the special canvassing by agents sent to this part of Canada for the purpose, or by missionary bishops themselves, has greatly increased the receipts of dioceses so appealed for over others. These are facts that have to be taken into consideration by the Board in making grants for missionary purposes; for the Board regards it as simple justice that those missionary dioceses and objects that have received little aid in this manner should be granted a larger allowance in their apportionment of the fund.

The Board desires to thank the Woman's Auxiliary for their continued and unwearying assistance. In addition to the work laid upon them by the Board itself, they have been able to render most substantial assistance to missions which

otherwise would be but poorly aided. Their statement for 1894, just issued, shows a total amount raised by them for Domestic and Foreign Missions of \$18,993.20. The Board cannot speak too highly of the valuable aid thus rendered to it by the earnest and loyal women of the Church.

The Board is glad to be able to report good progress in the Nagano mission, Japan, under the Rev. J. G. Waller. In addition to the services of the native Japanese, Masazo Kakuzen, who, receiving holy orders at the hands of the Bishop of Toronto, joined the mission last year, Mr. Waller has received a further accession to his staff in the person of Miss L. Paterson, of Toronto, who, at her own charges, has generously devoted herself to the work. The Board has great pleasure in announcing that the Rev. F. W. Kennedy and wife sailed for Japan in the early part of this month to join the Nagano mission under the auspices of our Canadian Missionary Association. Mrs. Kennedy's mother, Mrs. Roe, has accompanied them. It is hoped that this reinforcement will relieve somewhat the loneliness of the work and greatly strengthen the hands of those already engaged in it. Bishop Bickersteth, of Japan, recently speaks in the highest terms of the work which is being done by this mission, and expresses himself full of hope as to its future. The Board would gladly have aided in erecting suitable buildings for this mission, but Nagako, not being a treaty port, is barred to foreigners for the present as to the right to hold property. This is much to be regretted, as our missionaries are obliged to live in houses which offer but the scantiest protection in the winter season, which Mr. Waller speaks of as being sometimes as cold as it is in Ontario or Quebec. This lack of accommodation in the way of buildings has prevented Miss Smith from associating herself in her medical missionary work with Nagano, where, strictly speaking, she ought to be. She is at present, however, continuing her good work in Kobe, winning, according to the statements of Rev. H. J. Foss (who recently visited Canada), the high opinion and good will of all who meet her.

The Wycliffe Missions are extending their work.

Japan has at present Rev. J. Cooper and Mrs. Robinson, Rev. J. McQueen and Mrs. Baldwin, Rev. J. Heber and Mrs. Hamilton, and Miss Trent, a lady missionary who was added to the staff in October. There are also two native catechists and a Bible woman on the staff of workers.

Rev. Mr. Sadleir is supported and sent out by the Wycliffe Missions to Rupert's Land, and Rev. I. O. Stringer and T. J. Marsh to Mackenzie River.

During the past year a missionary was also supported in Algoma.

The publications of the society, *The Canadian Church Magazine* and *Mission News* and the *Canadian Church Juvenile*, continue their good work, and are meeting with a fair amount of support.

The Board expresses the hope that a healthy impetus will be given to the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society at the triennial meeting of the General Board (the Provincial Synod) next year. Church people of Canada are earnestly asked to support it with their prayers and with their offerings, for the voices of Canadians are now being heard on behalf of the Gospel in distant lands as well as within our own Dominion.

---

### THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY.

*To the Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions of the Church of England in Canada.*

"The Love of Christ constraineth us."

---

#### CENTRAL BOARD, 1894-95.

President.—Mrs. Tilton, 37 Gloucester St., Ottawa.

Vice-Presidents.—The Presidents of the Diocesan Boards.

Corresponding Secretary.—Miss Montizambert, 22 Mount Carmel St., Que.

Acting Dorcas Secretary.—Miss Montizambert, 22 Mount Carmel St., Que.

Recording Secretary.—Mrs. Denne, 229 University St., Montreal.

Treasurer.—Miss. M. Bell Irvine, 555 St. John St., Quebec.

---

#### DIOCESAN OFFICERS.

##### HURON.

"Looking for and hastening unto the coming of the day of God."

President, Mrs. Baldwin, Bishopstowe, London. Vice-Presidents, Wives of Clergy and Presidents of Parochial Branches. Recording Secretary, Miss Haskett, 149 Lichfield St., London. Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Falls, Grosvenor St., London. Treasurer, Mrs. Lucy Complin, 76 Albert St., London. Dorcas Secretary, Miss H. Marsh, Huron St., London. Organizing and Literature Secretaries, Miss Cross, Bishopstowe, London. Card Membership Secretary, Mrs. Complin. Convenor of Educational Committee and Editor "Leaflet", Mrs. Boomer, 577 Dundas St., London. Treasurer "Extra-Cent-a-day," Mrs. English, Hellmuth College. Librarian, Miss F. Farncombe, Lichfield St., London.

##### NIAGARA.

"Lo! I am with you alway."

Hon. President, Mrs. Hamilton, 181 John St. President, Mrs. H. McLaren, Balquidder, Hamilton. Vice-Presidents,

The President of each Parochial Branch. Recording Secretary, Miss Ambrose, 101 Charles St., Hamilton. Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. M. Stewart, 150 Victoria Av. S., Hamilton. Treasurer, Mrs. Webster, 256 McNab St. North. Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Houston, Niagara Falls, Ont. Dorcas Secretary, Mrs. Sutherland, 171 Hannah St. West, Hamilton. Secretary Junior Branches, Miss M. Halson, Ancaster. Secretary-Treasurer of Literature Committee, Miss E. Counsell, 211 Jackson St. West, Hamilton. Editor "Leaflet" Mr. T. W. Reynolds, Drawer 47, Hamilton. Acting Secretary, W. A. Uniform Badge, Miss Ferres, 209 McNab St. South, Hamilton.

## MONTREAL.

"Go work to-day in My Vineyard."

President (ex officio), Lord Bishop of Montreal. Hon. President, Mrs. Henderson, 896 Dorchester Street. President, Mrs. Holden, 1618 Sherbrooke St. Vice-Presidents, Wives of City Clergy and Presidents of Parochial Branches. Recording Secretary, Mrs. Everett, 1397 Dorchester St. Corresponding Secretary, Miss Annie McCord, 137 Bayle St. Diocesan Treasurer and Dorcas Secretary, Mrs. C. E. Dawson, 145 Metcalf St. Executive Committee, Mesdames Carmichael, H. J. Evans, Judge, Norton, Cole, Lindsay, Henderson, Houghton, W. Drake, Buchanan and Miss McCord. Dorcas Committee, Mesdames C. E. Dawson (Convenor), Roe, R. McDonald, Gomery, Peck, Miss Cole, Miss Bulwer, Miss Kirby. Juvenile Department, Mesdames Chisholm, W. Hutton, Fairbanks, Miss Thomas, Miss McPherson. "Leaflet," Editor Mrs. Henry J. Evans, 497 St. Urbain St. "Leaflet" Treasurer, Miss Hanson, 26 St. Louis Sq. Literature Committee, Mesdames H. J. Evans (Convenor), Leach, Day. Distribution of Magazines, Miss Hobbs. Librarian, Miss Waller. Printing and Advertising, Mrs. Holden (Convenor), H. J. Evans, Miss McCord.

## TORONTO.

"Whatsoever Thy hand findeth to do, do it with Thy might."

Hon. President, Mrs. Sweatman, See House. President, Mrs. Williamson, 83 Wellesley St. Vice-Presidents, 1st, Mrs. Davidson, 64 St. Albans St.; 2nd, Mrs. DuMoulin, 16 Grosvenor St. Diocesan Secretary, Mrs. Willoughby Cummings, 44 Dewson St. Telephone 5288. Dorcas Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Banks, Fairview, York Mills. Treasurer, Mrs. Grindlay, 561 Jarvis St., Toronto. Telephone, 3006. Convenor Dorcas Committee, Mrs. Cayley, the Rectory, John St., Toronto. Convenor Literature Committee, Mrs. E. G. Helliwell, 67 Henry St., Toronto. Secretary Junior Branches, Mrs. Forsyth Grant, Binscarth Road, Toronto. Treasurer Junior Branches, Miss Tilley, 544 Spadina Ave., Toronto. Secretary-Treasurer Literature Committee, Mrs. Hodgins, 92 Pembroke St., Toronto. Treasurer "Extra-Cent-a-day Fund", Mrs. T. W. Howard, 404

Markham St., Toronto. Editor "Leaflet," Mrs. Williamson, 83 Wellesley St., Toronto.

## ONTARIO.

"She hath done what she could."

Hon. President, Mrs. Lewis, Kingston. President, Mrs. Tilton, 37 Gloucester St., Ottawa. Vice-Presidents, Miss Gildersleeve, Kingston, Mrs. W. J. Muckleston, Rectory, Perth, Ont. Recording-Secretary, Miss C. Humphreys, 288 Daley Ave., Ottawa. Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Newell Bate, 173 Cooper St., Ottawa. Treasurer, Mrs. R. V. Rogers, 148 Barrie St., Kingston. Secretary for Junior Branches, Miss Macaulay, 78 Barrie St., Kingston. Secretary for Children's Guilds, Miss Parris, 84 Vittoria St., Ottawa. Secretary of Literature and Editor of "Leaflet", Miss Baker, 5 Arthur St., Ottawa. Dorcas Secretary, Miss A. Muckleston, 226 King St., Kingston.

## QUEBEC.

"Ye have done it unto Me."

President, Mrs. Hunter Dunn, Esplanade. Vice-Presidents, Presidents of the Parochial Branches. Corresponding Secretary, Miss L. H. Montizambert, 22 Mt. Carmel St., Quebec. Recording Secretary, Miss Edith Carter, 25 Mount Carmel St., Quebec. Secretary for Junior Branches, Mrs. Carpenter, Brookside, Richmond, Editor "Leaflet", Miss Burstall, St. Louis Road, Quebec. Treasurer, Mrs. M. Bell Irvine 555 St. John St., Quebec. Dorcas Secretary, Mrs. F. Wurtele, 65 St. Anne St., Quebec. Secretary Literature Committee, Miss Gill, Lennoxville, Que.

The objects for which the Auxiliary is organized are briefly : Prayer for missions ; the spread of missionary information ; the increase of missionary interest ; raising money for missionary objects, and sending clothing, etc., to needy missions.

The members' prayer is to be said dai y, and there are monthly subjects (covering each month a Diocese in our own country, and part of the Foreign field) for reading and prayer. The *Monthly Letter Leaflet* is edited and published by the Auxiliary in the Dioceses of Toronto, Niagara, Ontario, Huron, Quebec, and Montreal—each Diocese editing and financially managing its own pages. The *Leaflet* has a circulation of over 7,000 copies per month.

The Winchester Cross in silver (or gold for Life Members) has been adopted as the permanent badge of the Society. It bears the motto of the whole Auxiliary, "The love of Christ constraineth us," and the letters "W.A."

The following missionaries are supported by the Auxiliary: A medical missionary in Japan by all the Dioceses ; Miss Wilson at the Blood Reserve, by Huron ; Miss Garlick and Miss Alice Turner at the Blackfoot Reserve, Miss Margaret Durnall

at Lesser Slave Lake, and half of the salary of the Rev. J. Hinchcliffe at the Piegan Reserve, by Toronto; Miss Brown at the Piegan Reserve, by Ontario; A Missionary at Lake Temiscamingue, Algoma (partly) by Toronto; a Missionary at Lion's Head, by Huron; Miss Mitcheson in India (partly) by St. Peter's Branch, Toronto. And also several catechists and Bible-women in India, Japan and Africa. Miss Paterson, a life member of the Toronto Diocese has gone out to Japan as a Missionary under the auspices of that Diocese, but at her own expense. Montreal gives \$200 a year towards the support of a teacher at the Washekada Home, Elkhorn. Niagara and Quebec support two lady missionaries at the Sarcee Reserve.

The central Board meets annually, and a Triennial meeting is also held at the same time and place as the Provincial Synod. During the year ending September, 1894, the Dioceses of Quebec, Montreal, Ontario, Toronto, Huron and Niagara reported 412 Branches, with a membership of about 10,500. The amount given in money to Domestic Foreign Missions during the year was \$18,993.00, and 626 bales of warm clothing were sent to needy Missions.

The Women's Auxiliary is also organized in the Dioceses of Algoma, Rupert's Land, Calgary, and New Westminster. Good reports of work done in all these Dioceses have been presented. The work of the junior branches throughout all the Auxiliary is most encouraging, and promises well for the missionary interests of the next generation.

DAILY PRAYERS.—1st. For the Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions. 2nd. For increased liberality of the Members of the Church. 3rd. For our Lady Missionaries.

PRAYER.—O, Lord Jesus Christ, who in the days of Thy flesh didst vouchsafe to accept the services of faithful women, we beseech Thee to grant Thy Blessing upon our endeavours to aid and encourage Missionaries. Put into our hearts the things that we should do and say to promote Thy glory, and further the object we have in hand. Grant that we may never be discouraged under difficulties, but go forth in faith and hope,—looking unto Thee. Have pity on those who know Thee not, on those who are far from the Church of their fathers in a strange land. Visit them with Thy Salvation. Hasten, we pray Thee, Thy Kingdom that all may come to the knowledge of the truth. Hear and answer us, O Lord, our Strength and our Redeemer. Amen.

#### MONTHLY SUBJECTS FOR PRAYER AND READING.

	Canadian.	Foreign.
January . . . . .	Rupert's Land . . . . .	The Zenanas.
February . . . . .	Columbia, B.C. . . . .	China.
March . . . . .	Athabasca . . . . .	Africa.

	Canadian.	Foreign.
April.....	Caledonia, B.C.....	India.
May.....	Saskatchewan & Calgary.	Palestine and Assyria.
June.....	New Westminster, B.C.	Japan.
July.....	Mackenzie River.....	The Jews.
August....	Moosonee.....	Greenland.
September..	Qu'Appelle.....	Chinese in America.
October.....	Selkirk.....	All Islands.
November..	Algoma.....	S. America & Mexico.
December....	Diocesan.....	Corea.

## LAY HELP.

## DIOCESE OF HURON.

## HURON ANGLICAN LAY WORKERS' ASSOCIATION.

The Huron Anglican Lay Workers' Association was established in 1891 under the auspices of the Bishop and Synod of the diocese. At a conference of Lay Workers, held in London, Ont., April 23, 1891, the following resolution was agreed to:—

That the Synod be respectfully requested formally to recognize by resolution the Huron Anglican Lay Workers' Association as an important agency for promoting the spiritual and temporal work of the Church in the diocese, and to sanction the payment, from time to time, of such necessary expenses connected therewith as the Executive Committee may, on the recommendation of the Bishop, approve.

This resolution was formally adopted by the Synod in June, 1891. The Association includes in its membership all laymen acting as lay readers or assisting regularly or occasionally in the services of the church; all laymen acting as Bible Class or Sunday School teachers; lay delegates to Synod; churchwardens, sidesmen and ushers; members of St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Church Guilds, or other parochial associations of young men, and, generally, any laymen actively participating in church work; the clergy of the diocese are (*ex officio*) members.

The Executive of the Association consists of a president (the Bishop), a first vice-president (the Dean), a second vice-president, who is a layman, a chairman of committee, a secretary-treasurer, and a committee of management, thirteen in number, one from each Rural Deanery. The elective officers—that is, all but the Bishop and Dean—hold office for one year, and are appointed at the annual meeting, which is held in the month of October, at such place as the Executive may appoint. The first annual meeting was held in St. Thomas, in 1891; the second, at Stratford, in 1892, the third, at Stratford, in



1893, and the fourth, at Brantford, in 1894. In connection with all these meetings, conventions have assembled of the Church workers and Sunday School teachers of the Diocese. These gatherings have become an important feature in connection with Church work in Huron. They have been largely attended by Clergy and laity, and both men and women workers. The objects to which the attention of the committee of management is more particularly directed are:—

To keep a register of members of the Association specifying the particular branch of Church work in which they are severally engaged, and indicating who of the Lay Readers are licensed by the Bishop; to encourage, by correspondence or otherwise, the more general participation of the laity in the spiritual and temporal work of the Church, and the formation of local societies having that end in view; to make a report annually to the Association; to arrange work for the Association at its annual meeting, and to present a concise report of the work of the Association to the Synod.

The officers of the Association for 1893-4 are as follows:

President (*ex officio*).—The Lord Bishop of Huron.

First Vice-President (*ex officio*).—The Very Reverend the Dean.

Chairman of Committee.—A. H. Dymond, Brantford.

Secretary-Treasurer.—J. M. McWhinney, B.A., London.

#### COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

(One from each Rural Deanery.)

Brant.....	A. K. Bunnell .....	Brantford.
Bruce.....	Richard Rivers .....	Walkerton.
Elgin.....	W. Scarlett.....	St. Thomas.
Essex.....	Jasper Golden .....	Kingsville.
Grey.....	John Robinson .....	Owen Sound.
Huron.....	Henry Dennis .....	Lambton.
Kent.....	Thomas Burnside.....	Bothwell.
Lambton.....	J. B. Dale.....	Wyoming,
Middlesex.....	V. Cronyn.....	London.
Norfolk.....	J. D. Christie.....	Simcoe.
Oxford.....	James Dent.....	Woodstock.
Perth.....	S. R. Hesson.....	Mitchell.
Waterloo.....	James Woods.....	Galt.

At the Annual Meeting in 1893, in reply to a circular issued by the Committee, the following statistics were reported:—

No. of parishes making returns .....	112
Congregations represented by the 112 parishes .....	229
Parishes in which lay readers are employed .....	68
Lay readers—Licensed, 52; not yet licensed 87.....	139
Male lay Bible class teachers.....	98
Male lay Sunday school superintendents.....	140

There are something over 120 parishes in Huron in actual clerical charge. With the clergy, the muster roll of the Association numbers nearly 2,000 members.

In the annual report for 1894 an attempt has been made to exhibit the whole volume of lay work in the diocese, and including that of both sexes. The returns are necessarily and admittedly imperfect, but as an approximate statement of the activity generally prevailing in Huron among church members and congregations, they will be read with interest.

#### PARISH OR CONGREGATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew Chapters .....	24
Membership .....	261
Women's Auxiliary Missionary Association—	
Branches .....	81
Membership (Approximate) .....	1,700
Young People's Mission Band, including Junior	
W.A.M.A., Junior Christian Endeavor, Han-	
nington Club, Havergal Mission Band .....	43
Membership .....	1,284
King's Daughters (and in two or three cases King's	
Daughters and Sons) .....	24
Membership .....	941
Young People's Societies (both sexes), various pur-	
poses .....	9
Membership .....	335
Ladies' Aid Societies, including two or three called	
"Guilds" or "Church Guilds," one or two	
"Orders of the Good Shepherd," one or two	
"Church Women's Associations" or "Wom-	
en's Aid" .....	59
Membership .....	1,290
Church Guilds and Associations (both men and	
women) .....	18
Membership .....	769
Church Lads' Brigade, Boys' Brigade or Cadets of	
St. Andrew .....	6
Membership .....	180
Daughters of the King .....	3
Membership .....	84
Sewing Circles .....	6
Membership .....	105
Mite Societies .....	3
Membership .....	100
Young Men's Associations .....	4
Membership .....	77
District Visitors (including one Look-Out com-	
mittee) .....	3

Membership.....	40
Young People's Societies of Christian Endeavor..	27
Membership.....	986
Talent Workers (women).....	1
Membership.....	98
Gleaners' Union (object not stated).....	2
Membership.....	50
Men's Parochial Guild (membership not given)....	1
Parish Club.....	1
Membership.....	50
Mothers' Union.....	1
Membership.....	30
Parochial Associations (membership imperfectly given).....	6
Girls' Friendly Society (membership not given) ..	1
Bell Ringers' Club.....	1
Membership.....	8
Bands of Hope.....	3
Membership.....	380

#### THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH IN ENGLAND.

Is governed by two Archbishops and thirty-two Bishops. The Archbishops and twenty-four of the Bishops have seats in the House of Peers. A large proportion of the episcopal property is managed by Commissioners, who pay fixed incomes to the prelates, ranging from £15,000 to the Archbishop of Canterbury, to £2,000, which last is the income of the Bishop of Sodor and Man, who, however, is not a peer of Parliament. There are also several Suffragan, or Assistant Bishops, receiving no direct payment for the office, but they are usually appointed to some living with a fair income. Much assistance is also received from retired Colonial Bishops. The inferior dignitaries of the Church are the Deans and other members of Cathedral Chapters, some of whom receive fixed incomes, others have incomes receivable from estates. Those whose incomes are derived from land are in consequence of its reduced value now receiving much less than the amounts originally intended, in some instances less than half. As assistants to the Bishops there are eighty-eight Archdeacons, who commonly hold other preferments, their archidiaconal incomes being but small. Under the Archdeacons there are 810 Rural Deans, who exercise an unpaid supervision over the parochial clergy. The number of Benefices is about 14,250; and the clergy of every class, from the Archbishops to the stipendiary Curates and clergy unattached, number above 23,000. The revenues of the Church are not accurately known. The total income from all sources—endowments, tithe, glebe, rent value of residences, pew rents, and surplice fees—may be stated at about £7,250,000; the Church population is estimated, on trustworthy data, at over 13,750,000, for whom about 6,250,000 church sittings are available.

## OFFICE-BEARERS AND COMMITTEES OF PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

### (PROVINCE OF CANADA.)

President of the Upper House, the Most Rev. the Lord Archbishop of Ontario, Metropolitan. Residence, Kingston, Ontario.  
 Secretary of the House of Bishops.—The Rev. J. G. Baylis, B.D., Residence, Longueuil, P. Q.  
 Prolocutor of Lower House.—The Very Rev. J. Carmichael, D.C.L., Dean of Montreal. Residence, Montreal P. Q.  
 Hon. Clerical Secretary of Lower House.—The Rev. L. N. Tucker, M.A. Residence, Montreal, P. Q.  
 Hon. Lay Secretary of Lower House.—L. H. Davidson. D.C.L., Q.C. Residence, Montreal, P. Q.  
 Hon. Treasurer of the Provincial Synod.—Mr. A. F. Gault. Residence, Montreal, P. Q.  
 Auditors.—Mr. Chas. Garth, Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C., Montreal, P. Q.

### COMMITTEES.

Assessors in the Court of the Metropolitan.—The Hon. Geo. Irvine, Q.C., Mr. Richard T. Walkem, Q.C., Mr. Strachan Bethune, Q.C.  
 Board of Preliminary Enquiry under Canon iv., s. 7.—The Rev. Canon Brigstocke, D.D., the Rev. Canon Partridge, D.D., R. W. Heneker, D.C.L., Strachan Bethune, Q.C., D.C.L., R. T. Walkem, Q.C., the Hon. Geo. W. Allan, D.C.L., the Ven. Archdeacon Dixon, D.C.L., Verschoyle Cronyn, LL.D., the Rev. Canon DuMoulin, D.C.L.

Joint Committee to further the carrying out of the amended scheme of union of the various branches of the Church of England in British North America.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Toronto, Chairman, the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Huron, the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, the Rev. Dr. Partridge, Convener, the Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, the Rev. Canon Brigstocke, the Rev. E. M. Bland, the Rev. Canon Thorneioe, the Rev. Canon Spencer, the Very Rev. Dean Innes, Rural Dean Lloyd, the Hon. Mr. Justice Hannington, Dr. R. W. Heneker, Dr. Alex. Johnson, Mr. C. Jenkins, Mr. R. T. Walkem, Q.C., Mr. M. Wilson, Q.C., Judge Senkler, (St. Catharines), Mr. J. A. Worrell, Q.C., Judge Johnston, Dr. Hind.

Joint Committee on Christian Union.—The Right Revs. the Lord Bishop of Toronto, Algoma, Huron and Niagara.

Clerical (as appointed in 1889 and continued in 92).

The Ven. Archdeacon Kaulbach, the Rev. Canon Partridge, the Rev. D. C. Moore, R.D., the Ven. Archdeacon Roe, the Rev. Dr. Allatt, the Rev. Sept. Jones, the Ven. Archdeacon Bedy, the Rev. Canon Sutherland, the Rev. E. M. Bland, the Rev. A. Spencer, the Rev. J. W. Burke, the Ven. Archdeacon Lander, the Ven. Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, the Rev. J. J. Bogart, R.D., the Rev. Canon Brigstocke, the Dean of Quebec, the Rev. Canon DuMoulin, the Rev. J. Pearson, the Rev. A. J. Broughall, the Rev. J. Langtry, the Rev. G. G. Roberts, the Rev. Canon Neales, the Dean of Montreal, the Ven. Archdeacon of Montreal, the Rev. Canon Henderson, the Rev. Canon Mills, the Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, the Rev. J. F. Renaud, the Ven. Archdeacon of Huron, the Rev. Canon Richardson, the Rev. G. C. Mackenzie.

Lay (as appointed in 1889, and continued in 92.)

Sir John Allen, the Hon. G. W. Allan, the Hon. George Irvine, Q.C., the Hon. D. L. Hannington, Dr. Heneker, Mr. James Dunbar, Q.C., the Hon. Judge Benson, Mr. Strachan Bethune, Q.C., Mr. Charles Garth, Mr. Clarkson Jones, Mr. William Ince, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., Mr. Chancellor Cronyn, Mr. Bayley, Q.C., Mr. George Elliott, the Hon. Judge Macdonald, Mr. Adam Brown, Mr. R. V. Rogers, Mr. Charles Palmer, Q.C., the Hon. W. B. Vail, Mr. R. T. Walkem, Q.C., Mr. Charles Jenkins.

Inter-Diocesan Sunday School Committee.—Rev. O. E. Harris, Rev. J. Parkinson,

Rev. Canon Thorneloe Rev. L. N. Tucker, Ven. Archdeacon of Kingston (Con.), Rev. Canon Cayley, Rev. E. M. Bland, Very Rev. Dean Innes, Mr. Thomas Brown, Mr. A. P. Tippett, Mr. W. H. Carter, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., Messrs. R. V. Rogers, Q.C., C. R. A. Biggar, Q.C., W. J. Burton, Jas. Woods.

Joint Committee upon Marriage and Divorce (Appointed 1889).—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Fredericton, the Very Rev. Dean Partridge, the Ven. Archdeacon Roe, the Rev. V. E. Harris, Sir John Allen, the Hon. D. L. Hanington, Mr. J. A. Worrell, Mr. C. Jenkins, Mr. R. T. Walkem, Q.C.

(Reported 1892, and report standing over to next Synod.)

Joint Committee on Canons.—The Lord Bishop of Toronto, the Lord Bishop of Niagara, Mr. Strachan Bethune, Q.C., Mr. C. Jenkins, Mr. J. J. Mason, Mr. J. A. Worrell.

Joint committee on the aggressive work of the Church.—The Right Revs. the Lord Bishop of Huron, Niagara and Nova Scotia. The Very Rev. the Dean of Montreal, the Rev. Dr. Langtry, the Rural Dean Jones, the Ven. Archdeacon Roe, the Very Rev. Dean Partridge, Dr. Davidson, Mr. Jarvis, Mr. J. J. Mason, Mr. Bayley.

Committee on Memorial from the Diocese of Ontario on aggressions of the Roman Catholic Hierarchy. (Appointed 1889).—The Revs. Dr. Langtry, Canon DuMoulin, Canon Smith, Canon Ellegood, Canon Thorneloe, the Ven. Archdeacon of Kingston, the Rev. A. Spencer, Dr. Davidson, Q.C., Mr. Jas. Shannon, Dr. Wilson, Mr. Jas. Dunbar, Q.C., Mr. R. Bayley, Q.C. Mr. J. J. Mason.

Committee on Year Book.—Ven. Archdeacon of P. E. Island, Rev. Canon Brigstocke, Rev. Canon Empson, Rev. Canon Thorneloe, Ven. Archdeacon of Kingston, Rev. Canon, Cayley (Convener,) Rev. E. M. Bland, Rev. Principal Miller, Dr. Hind, Mr. C. N. Vroom, Mr. J. B. Forsyth, Dr. Davidson, Mr. Jas. Shannon, Mr. J. A. Worrell, Mr. J. J. Mason, Mr. Matthew Wilson.

## OFFICE-BEARERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

### OFFICE-BEARERS.

President of the Synod.—His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, and Primate of all Canada. Residence, Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Man.

Secretary of the Upper House.—The Rev. John Pearson, D.C.L. Residence, Trinity Square, Toronto, Ont.

Prolocutor of the Lower House.—The Very Rev. James Carmichael, M.A., D.C.L., Dean of Montreal. Residence St. George's Rectory, Montreal, Que.

Assessors to the Prolocutor.—The Hon. Mr. Justice Hanington, D.C.L. Residence, Dorchester, N.B. Mr. L. H. Davidson, D.C.L., Q.C. Residence, Montreal, Que.

Clerical Secretary of the Lower House.—The Rev. Canon Spencer. Residence, Kingston Ont.

Lay Secretary of the Lower House.—Mr. J. A. Worrell, M.A., Q.C. Residence, Toronto, Ont.

Treasurer of the Synod, Mr. N. W. Hoyles B.A., Q.C. Residence, Toronto, Ont.

Auditors of the Synod.—Mr. A. H. Campbell. Residence, Toronto, Ont. His Honor Judge McDonald, M.A. Residence, Brockville, Ont.

### STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SYNOD.

On Constitution, Order of Proceedings, and Rules of Order. Eastern Division.—The Bishop of Fredericton, (Convener,) The Bishop of Algoma, The Bishop of Niagara, The Bishop of Quebec, The Bishop of Toronto, Ven. Archdeacon Brigstocke, Ven. Archdeacon Marsh, Ven. Archdeacon Evans, Ven. Archdeacon Dixon, Ven. Archdeacon Smith, Rev. Canon Spencer, Very Rev. Dean Norman, Rev. Dr. Langtry, Mr. Justice Hanington, Mr. Charles Jenkins, Mr. Chancellor Bethune, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Judge Senkler, Mr. Justice Ritchie, Mr. Chancellor Walkem, Dr. R. W. Heneker, Mr. J. A. Worrell. Western Division.—His Grace, The Archbishop of Rupert's Land, (Convener.) The Bishop of Athabasca, The Bishop of Columbia, Rev. Rural Dean Septimus Jones, Rev. H. G. Fiennes-Clinton, Very Rev. Dean Grisdale, Mr. John Machray, Mr. W. Myers Grey, Mr. A. F. Eden, Mr. James Mackay.

On Doctrine, Worship, and Discipline. Eastern Division.—His Grace the Archbishop of Ontario, The Bishop of Toronto, (Convener.) The Bishop of Fredericton, The Bishop of Huron, The Bishop of Niagara, The Bishop of Nova Scotia, The Bishop of Quebec, Ven. Rev. Dean Carmichael, Very Rev. Dean Partridge, Rev. Canon Spencer, Rev. Canon Thorneloe, Rev. Canon DuMoulin, Mr. Charles Jenkins. Western Division.—His Grace the Archbishop of Rupert's Land, (Convener.) The Bishop of Columbia, The Bishop of New Westminster, The Bishop of Qu'Appelle, Rev. Canon Pentreath.

On the Missionary Work of the Church. Eastern Division.—The Bishop of Nova Scotia, (Convener.) The Bishop of Algoma, The Bishop of Huron, The Bishop of Niagara, The Bishop of Quebec, Mr. C. N. Vroom, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Judge Senkler, Mr. H. J. Cundall, Mr. R. Vashon Rogers, Mr. N. W. Hoyles, Rev. Rural Dean Llywd Rev. Canon Neales, Very Rev. Dean Innes, Rev. Principal Miller, Rev. Canon Mills, Ven. Archdeacon Kaulbach, Ven. Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, Rev. Canon Thorneloe, Ven. Archdeacon Roe, Ven. Archdeacon Allen, Rev. Dr. Langtry. Western Division.—Rev. Canon O'Meara, (Convener.) The Bishop of Athabasca, The Bishop of Caledonia, The Bishop of Moosonee, The Bishop of New Westminster, The Bishop of Qu'Appelle, The Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary, The Bishop of Mackenzie River, The Bishop of Selkirk, Rev. W. A. Burman, Ven. Archdeacon Fortin, Ven. Archdeacon Mackay, Rev. Dr. Cooper, Mr. W. Myers Grey, Mr. J. H. Brock.

On the Educational Work of the Church. Eastern Division.—The Bishop of Toronto, (Convener.) The Bishop of Fredericton, Rev. J. de Soyres, Rev. Principal Miller, Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. E. M. Bland, Very Rev. Dean Partridge, Ven. Archdeacon Lauder, Very Rev. Dean Norman, Rev. Dr. Langtry, Mr. Richard Bayley, Dr. Alexander Johnson, Dr. H. Y. Hind, Judge Wilkison, Dr. R. W. Heneker, Hon. G. W. Allan. Western Division.—The Archbishop of Rupert's Land, (Convener.) The Bishop of Columbia, The Bishop of Qu'Appelle, The Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary, Rev. Canon O'Meara, Mr. John Machray, Dr. Praeger, Mr. James Mackay.

On Inter-Diocesan and Provincial Relations in Respect of Beneficiary Funds. Eastern Division.—The Bishop of Quebec, (Convener.) The Bishop of Algoma, The Bishop of Fredericton, The Bishop of Huron, The Bishop of Montreal, Ven. Archdeacon Davis, Ven. Archdeacon Evans, Rev. Canon Sutherland, Archdeacon Weston-Jones, Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, Rev. Canon DuMcullin, Dr. Bridgland, Mr. Geo. A. Schofield, Judge Ermatinger, Major E. L. Bond, Mr. John Hoodless, Mr. H. J. Cundall, Judge McDonald, Hon. Henry Aylmer, Mr. A. H. Campbell. Western Division.—Mr. J. H. Brock, (Convener.) The Bishop of Athabasca, Ven. Archdeacon Mackay, Rev. Rural Dean Septimus Jones, Rev. G. W. Taylor, Mr. Sheriff Inkster, Mr. John Machray, Mr. W. Myers Grey, Hon. S. H. Blake, Mr. T. E. Birbeck.

On the Transfer of Clergy from one Diocese to Another. Eastern Division.—The Archbishop of Ontario, (Convener.) The Bishop of Montreal, The Bishop of Nova Scotia, Rev. Rural Dean Llywd, Rev. J. de Soyres, Ven. Archdeacon Marsh, Ven. Archdeacon Evans, Rev. Canon Sutherland, Ven. Archdeacon Roe, Ven. Archdeacon Allen. Western Division.—Rev. Canon Pentreath, (Convener.) The Bishop of Columbia, The Bishop of New Westminster, The Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary, Rev. J. P. Sargent.

On the Education and Training of Candidates for Holy Orders. Eastern Division.—The Bishop of Montreal, (Convener.) The Bishop of Fredericton, The Bishop of Niagara, The Bishop of Nova Scotia, Ven. Archdeacon Brigstocke, Rev. Principal Miller, Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, Ven. Archdeacon Dixon, Very Rev. Dean Partridge, Ven. Archdeacon Lauder, Ven. Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, Ven. Archdeacon Roe, Rev. Canon Body, Rev. Dr. Langtry, Mr. Richard Bayley, Mr. Chancellor Bethune, Dr. R. W. Heneker. Western Division.—The Archbishop of Rupert's Land, The Bishop of Columbia, The Bishop of New Westminster, Very Rev. Dean Grisdale, (Convener.) Rev. H. G. Fiennes-Clinton, Rev. Dr. Cooper.

On An Appellate Tribunal. Eastern Division.—His Grace the Archbishop of Ontario, (Convener.) The Bishop of Algoma, Mr. Justice Hanington, Mr. Matthew Wilson, Mr. Chancellor Bethune, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Judge Senkler, Mr. Justice Ritchie, Judge McDonald, Mr. Chancellor Walkem, Mr. James Dunbar, Mr. J. A. Worrell, Mr. N. W. Hoyles. Western Division.—Very Rev. Dean Grisdale, (Convener.) The Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary, Mr. Justice McLeod.

On Finance. Eastern Division.—Hon. G. W. Allen (Convener.) Mr. Geo. A. Schofield, Mr. Matthew Wilson, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Mr. John Hoodless, Mr. J. G. Foster, Mr. R. Vashon Rogers, Dr. R. W. Heneker, Mr. Archdale Wilson. Western Division. Dr. Praeger, Mr. A. F. Eden, Mr. W. Myers Grey, Mr. H. S. Crotty.

On Statistics. Eastern Division.—The Bishop of Niagara, (Convener.) The Bishop of Toronto, The Bishop of Quebec, The Bishop of Nova Scotia, Ven. Archdeacon Weston-Jones, Rev. Canon Neales, Ven. Archdeacon Davis, Dr. Alexander Johnson, Judge Wilkison, Dr. Bridgland. Western Division.—The Bishop of New Westminster, (Convener.) Bishop of Sask. and Calgary, Rev. J. P. Sargent, Rev. W. A. Burman, Mr. John Machray.

Delegation to the General Convention of the American Church.—Most Reverend His Grace the Lord Primate, Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Algoma, Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Qu'Appelle, Very Reverend the Protocolor of the Lower House, Very Reverend the Dean of Rupert's Land, The Honorable G. W. Allan, D.C.L., Mr. W. Myers Grey.

Substitutes.—The Venerable Archdeacon Lauder, D.C.L., The Venerable Archdeacon Fortin, Mr. Matthew Wilson, Q.C., Mr. J. H. Brock.

Standing Committees of the Lower House. On Expenses,—Mr. A. H. Campbell, (Chairman.) Rev. Canon Pentreath, Rev. Canon DuMoulin, Dr. Praeger, Mr. M. W. Hoyles. On Printing.—Dr. L. H. Davidson, Mr. Matthew Wilson, Mr. J. A. Worrell.

## I.—PROVISIONAL CONSTITUTION.

1. The General Synod shall consist of the Bishops of the Church of England in the Dominion of Canada, and of the Delegates chosen from the Clergy and Laity of said Church.

2. The Synod shall consist of two Houses, the Bishops constituting the Upper, and the Clergy and Laity together the Lower House. And when both Houses sit together, each House shall vote separately. And each House shall hold its sittings in public or in private, at its own discretion.

3.—The Clergy and Laity shall vote by orders if required. And if the proposition be carried in the negative, it shall be conclusive, but if in the affirmative, any six Delegates (two from each of three different Dioceses) may then demand a vote by Dioceses, when if the proposition be carried in the negative, it shall be conclusive, the vote of each Diocese being determined by a majority of the Delegates of that Diocese. And in case of equality in the votes of the Delegates from any Diocese, such Diocese shall not be counted.

4. The Clerical and Lay Delegates shall be chosen by the several Diocesan Synods, according to such rules as they may adopt. And, in a Diocese which has not any Synodical organization, they may be appointed by the Bishop of such Diocese.

5. The representation by Clerical and Lay Delegates shall be as follows

Dioceses having fewer than twenty-five licensed Clergymen, shall be represented by one Delegate from each order, and Dioceses having twenty-five and fewer than fifty licensed Clergymen, by two Delegates from each order, and Dioceses having fifty and fewer than one hundred licensed Clergymen, by three of each order, and Dioceses having one hundred licensed Clergymen, and upwards, by four of each order. And the Delegates shall be in all cases resident in the Diocese from which they are elected or appointed, provided that until circumstance permit of its being otherwise ordered by the General Synod, the Bishops of the Dioceses of Moosonee, Selkirk, Mackenzie River, Athabasca, and Caledonia, and such other Dioceses as may be formed out of them, be permitted to elect or appoint non-resident Delegates to the General Synod, provided only that the said Delegates be resident within the bounds of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land or the Civil Province of British Columbia respectively. Provided further that until 1896 these Dioceses may elect their Delegates from any Dioceses whatever.

6. The Synod shall meet on the second Wednesday in September (in every fifth year or oftener, at the discretion of the Primate, or on the requisition of any two Bishops, or of the Bishop and half of the Delegates of each order in any Diocese. And the place of meeting shall be the city of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.)

7. A quorum of the Synod shall consist of not less than a majority of the members of the Bishops, and not less than a majority of the members of each order, of the Lower House.

8. The President of the Synod, who shall be styled the Primate of All Canada and Metropolitan of his own Province and Archbishop of the See over which he presides, shall be elected by the House of Bishops from among the Metropolitans, or Bishops of Dioceses not in any Ecclesiastical Province. He shall hold office for life, or so long as he is Bishop of any Diocese within the jurisdiction of the General Synod. He may, nevertheless, resign at any time, in which case it shall be competent to the House of Bishops to elect another in his stead.

9. The Primate shall be the President of the Upper House. And in case of the absence of the Primate, the Bishops shall elect one of their own number to preside.

10. The Lower House shall be presided over by their Prolocutor, who shall be elected viva voce by that House, and shall continue in office until the next meeting of the Synod.

11. Each House shall appoint a Secretary or Secretaries, who shall keep regular accounts of all proceedings in their own House, and record them in books to be kept for that purpose, preserve memorials and other documents under the direction of the President and Prolocutor, attest all public acts of the Synod, and deliver over all records and documents to their successors. And two or more copies of the printed Journal of each Session, with a statement attached to each, mentioning the number of pages and certifying the same to be a true copy of the original meetings and proceedings of which it is the printed copy, signed by the Prolocutor and the two Secretaries of the Lower House, shall be kept of record by the Secretaries.

12. All Canons of Synod shall be fairly transcribed in a book to be kept for that purpose, immediately after they are passed, and be attested by the Primate or other presiding Bishop, the Prolocutor, and the Secretaries of both Houses.

13. The expenses of the Synod, including the necessary travelling expenses of the members, shall be provided for by an annual assessment of the several Dioceses represented in the Synod, proportioned to the number of licensed Clergymen in them, Dioceses having less than ten Clergymen being exempt. Provided, however, that the expenses of any member of the Synod not attending during the whole session of the Synod shall only be paid pro rata, and such proportionate part thereof as his attendance bears to the whole time the Synod is in session. And that a Standing Committee be appointed who shall fix and determine the amount at any time to be paid hereunder, such committee, however, to have a discretionary power to allow a greater proportion, in case of absence from illness or other good cause arising during the sitting of the Synod. And such assessment shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Synod, to be elected annually by the Lower House, who shall manage and administer the same.

14. Each House shall establish its own order of proceedings and rules of order, and may publish such of its proceedings as it may deem advisable.

15. The Upper House may propose to the Lower House any business they may desire to have treated of or decided. And it shall be incumbent on the Lower House to take up and dispose of any business immediately after the subject under consideration shall have been disposed of for the time being. Provided always, that it shall be the duty of the Prolocutor to read the message to the House immediately on its receipt, and the House may, by its vote without discussion, decide on proceeding to its consideration at once.

16. The Upper House may direct the Lower House to appoint a committee to report to the Upper House on any subject on which they may desire the judgment of the Lower House, or to appoint their portion of a joint committee, or may summon the Lower House to a conference.

17. Messages from the Upper House shall be delivered by an officer of the Upper House to the Prolocutor, who shall communicate them to the Lower House.

18. The Lower House may present to the Upper House any matter which they conceive to be a grievance or to require amendment, even when they have no proposition to make on the same, and the Upper House shall thereupon place it in order for consideration, with the view of providing a remedy, and shall, before the conclusion of the session, declare to the Lower House the result.

19. The Prolocutor shall have the right of admission personally or by committee to the Upper House, to communicate the desire or decisions of his House, and in such case he shall ascertain by message when he or the committee can conveniently be received in the Upper House, and act accordingly.

20. It shall be competent to the Lower House to request a joint committee or conference on any special object, beyond those submitted to it by the Upper House, or to propose for discussion any specific measure, to which request an answer shall be given, but it shall be at the option of the Upper House to accede to their request or not.

21. When either House shall desire a conference with the other, or a Joint Committee, the reason for either shall be agreed to by the House desiring it, and communicated in writing to the other, the Prolocutor personally or by committee in either case proceeding to the Upper House, either to deliver or to receive such reasons.

22. When either House shall have come to a decision upon any subject in which the other House is concerned, it shall communicate its decision to the other.

23. If the Lower House should not concur in a decision of the Upper House, they shall, in stating their non-concurrence, state their reason, and may either propose an amendment, or request the Upper House to suggest an amendment to meet their reason or request a conference.

24. If the Upper House should not concur in a resolution or decision of the Lower House, they may, in stating their non-concurrence, either state their reasons or not, and may either propose an amendment, or request the Lower House to prepare an amendment, or appoint a conference, to which the Lower House shall always give attention.

25. The conference may be either by deputation from both Houses, or by deputation from the Lower House, or by open conference, as the Upper House may think fit, and the place shall be appointed by the President.

26. No proposition shall be considered as sanctioned by the Synod, until it has received the separate sanction of both Houses, which shall be declared by the President in writing.

27. Committees, whether of either House, or of the two Houses, may hold their meetings either during recesses in the Session, or during the prorogation of the Synod.

28. Each meeting of the Synod shall be preceded, or commenced by Morning Prayer and a Sermon, if so ordered by the Primate or other presiding Bishop, and on the first day of such meeting the Holy Communion shall be administered.

29. The business of each day shall be commenced by prayer for the Divine guidance and blessing, according to a form authorized by the House of Bishops.

30. The election of the Clerical and Lay Delegates shall be certified under the hand and seal of the Bishop of the Diocese which they represent, or in the absence of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Synod, and such certificate shall be final and conclusive, which certificate shall be forwarded by the Secretaries of the Diocesan Synod to the Secretaries of the Lower House of the General Synod, within fourteen days after the said election. And in case any of the said Delegates mentioned in such certificate shall be unable to attend, a



certificate signed by the Bishop or in his absence by the Secretaries of the Diocesan Synod, that (A. B.) being a Clerical or Lay Delegate from the Diocese is unable to attend, and that (C. D.) is authorized by vote of the Synod of that Diocese to fill his place as Delegate, shall be final and conclusive, whether presented before or during the Session of the General Synod.

31. No alteration of the Constitution or Canons shall come into operation, until it has been confirmed at a second Session of the General Synod.

---

## II.—PERMANENT ORDER OF PROCEEDINGS AS ADOPTED BY BOTH HOUSES

1. The General Synod shall meet (notice being previously given by the Primate, or in the event of his inability to act, by the Metropolitan next senior by consecration, of the time and place of meeting), the Bishops and Clergy attired in their proper robes, and shall proceed to the Cathedral or other church appointed by the Primate for Divine service, on which occasion the Holy Communion shall always be administered. The Preacher shall be appointed by the Primate, and special prayer shall be made for the Synod. The collection shall be applied to the current expenses of the Synod, unless otherwise ordered by the Primate.

2. At an appointed hour after Divine service, the members of the Synod shall assemble at the place of deliberation, the Bishops being habited in their robes and the Clergy in gowns and hoods, where the President, after he has taken his seat, shall inform the Lower House with regard to their place of meeting, and direct them to elect their Prolocutor.

3. When the Prolocutor has been elected, he shall be conducted to the Upper House accompanied at discretion by any members of the Lower House, and his election announced to the President.

4. The President shall then state to him the business which the Upper House desire to engage the attention of the Lower House, specifying when necessary, the order in which they desire it to be taken up.

5. On his return, the Prolocutor shall first nominate his own deputy (in case of his absence) and then introduce to the House the business on which the Upper House desire them to engage themselves.

6. On every day of meeting after the first, the Synod shall meet at 9.30 a.m., and shall proceed at once, before any business is announced, to Morning Prayers, at the Cathedral, or other appointed place, and after Prayers proceed to business.

7. This Synod, when assembled for business, shall be prorogued by the Primate or President of the Upper House, after a resolution fixing the time of prorogation has been agreed upon by both Houses, and the President, with the consent of the Upper House, shall issue a schedule declaring the state in which each matter of business stands which has been brought before the Upper House, and shall promulgate the same to the Lower House, and shall then at the hour agreed upon prorogue the Synod.

8. The Prolocutor, on receiving the schedule of prorogation, shall at the first opportunity, communicate it to the Lower House.

---

## III — PROVISIONAL ORDER OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE.

1. On the first day of meeting, after Prayer, the Clerical and Lay Secretaries shall all the roll of their respective orders.

2. A quorum being present, the Prolocutor shall then be elected by the Lower House, and on his return from the Upper House, two Secretaries shall be elected, one Clerical and one Lay, by the Clergy and Laity respectively. The Lower House shall then proceed to the election of a Treasurer and two Auditors, who shall hold these offices until their successors shall be appointed, and in case of a vacancy occurring in any of said offices by death or otherwise, when the Lower House is not in session, such vacancy shall be filled by the Prolocutor, and the person so appointed shall hold office until his successor is duly elected by the Lower House.

3. After this, the daily Order of Business shall be as follows

- (1) Reading, correcting and approving the minutes of previous meeting.
- (2) Appointing Committees.
- (3) Presenting reading and referring Memorials or Petitions.
- (4) Presenting Reports of Committees, of Treasurer or Auditors.
- (5) Giving Notices of Motion.

- (6) Taking up Unfinished Business.
- (7) Consideration of Motions.
- (8) Orders of the Day.
- (9) Before the final adjournment of the Synod, reading, correcting, and approving the minutes of the last days proceedings.

#### IV.—PROVISIONAL RULES OF ORDER FOR THE LOWER HOUSE.

1. The Lower House shall meet on the day and at the hour and place appointed by the Primate or President, and unless otherwise ordered by the House, on each succeeding day at ten o'clock, and the mid-day adjournment shall be from one o'clock till half past two p.m., and the business, except the work of the Committees, shall conclude at six p.m., at which hour the house shall proceed to the Cathedral for Evensong. When the Prolocutor has taken the Chair, every member shall remain uncovered.

2. The Prolocutor shall preserve order and decorum, and shall have power to appoint Assessors to aid him in so doing, and he shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House, to be decided without debate, and when called upon to decide a point of order, he shall state the rule applicable to the case, without argument or comment.

3. As soon as conveniently may be after the calling of the Rolls and election of Officers the following Standing Committees shall be appointed

- (1) On the State of the Church.
- (2) On amendments to the Constitution.
- (3) On Canons.
- (4) On Rules of Order.
- (5) On Elections.
- (6) On Expenses.
- (7) On Memorials of Deceased Members.
- (8) On Unfinished Business and Printing.

Such Standing Committees shall be appointed upon the recommendation of a Nominating Committee to consist of one Clerical and one Lay Delegate from each Diocese, named by the Prolocutor, and any matter having any relation to the work of any of such Standing Committees may, upon its coming before the House, be referred without debate to the proper Committee for consideration and report.

4. When any member wishes to speak he shall rise and address the chair.

5. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Prolocutor shall name the party first to speak.

6. A member called to order while speaking shall sit down, unless permitted to explain.

7. No motion or amendment shall be considered as before the House, unless seconded and reduced to writing.

8. No member save the mover of a resolution, who, as mover is entitled to reply, shall speak more than once, except by the permission of the House.

9. A member may rise to explain, if permitted by the Chair.

10. No original motion, except motions of course, shall be received without notice except by permission of the House.

11. When a resolution has been moved and seconded, any member may require the previous question to be put, whether the motion so made shall be put or not, and that question shall be decided without debate.

12. When a motion has been read to the House by the Prolocutor, it cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the House.

13. When a question is under consideration, no other motion shall be received, except to adjourn, to lay it on the table, to consider it clause by clause, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to refer it to a Committee, to amend it, or to divide upon it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order named. No more than one amendment to a proposed amendment of a question shall be in order.

14. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

15. Motions to adjourn or to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

16. A motion to suspend a Rule of Order shall take precedence of all other motions, and shall be decided without debate, and no Rule of Order shall be suspended, except upon the vote of two-thirds of the members present.

17. A member, if not interrupting a speaker, may require any motion in discussion to be read for his information, at any time during the debate.

18. When amendments are made to any motion, the amendment and the original motion shall be put in order the reverse of that in which they were brought forward.

19. When a question is finally put by the Prolocutor, either an original motion or an amendment, no further debate shall be allowed, the Prolocutor first declaring that the question is finally put.

20. When the Prolocutor is putting a question no member shall rise from his seat, and every member present, when a question is put, shall be required to vote on the same, unless excused by the House.
21. In voting those who vote in the affirmative shall first rise, and then those who vote in the negative, and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be decided by the casting vote of the Prolocutor, who may also vote on the motion.
22. When required by two Clerical and two Lay Delegates, the vote of the House upon any question may be taken by orders voting separately, and in that case a majority of both orders shall be necessary to an affirmative vote.
23. On a division, the names of those who vote for or against a question shall be recorded in the minutes, if required by three members.
24. A question being once determined shall not again be drawn into discussion in the same Session, without the unanimous consent of the House.
25. Committees shall not be appointed without notice, excepting Standing Committees, Committees of the Prolocutor to the Upper House, and Committees of course, such as those which follow upon the adoption of a resolution which requires a Committee.
26. When a separate Committee of this House has been named, whose function is deliberative, the Prolocutor shall direct what number of its members do form a quorum, unless the quorum is fixed by the resolution under which the Committee is appointed.
27. When a Committee is appointed, the mover of the resolution asking for the Committee shall be the Chairman of the Committee, or when a resolution is referred to a Committee, the mover of the resolution shall be Chairman, unless the Committee has already been organized.
28. Reports of Committees shall be in writing, signed by the Chairman, and shall be received in course, but a motion may be made for re-committal.
29. Motions with reference to Reports from Committees shall take precedence of other motions on the paper.
30. Whenever it shall happen that members appointed on Committees are not re-elected to the Synod, the Prolocutor may appoint others from the same diocese or dioceses to fill their place, and in order thereto a copy of the certified lists of Clerical and Lay Delegates sent to the Secretaries shall be sent by them to the Prolocutor within ten days after they shall have received the same.
31. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries to arrange a list of all business, and all notices of motion sent to them by members to be brought before the Synod, according to the order in which they are received, and under the direction of the Primate, to cause a printed copy of the same to be sent to every member of the Synod twenty-one days before its meeting, which business and notices shall stand first on the order of the day.
32. The Standing Committee on unfinished business and printing shall arrange for each day the order of precedence of the several motions, of which notice has been given, and have them printed.
33. In any unprovided case resort shall be had to the Rules of Order of the House of Commons in Canada for guidance.
34. No Canon originating in the Lower House shall be enacted, unless the same has been transmitted by the Secretaries of the Lower House to the members of the Synod at least three weeks before the meeting of the Synod, or unless the same has been left over as unfinished business, and printed in the Journal of the previous session.

## IN THE NAME OF GOD. AMEN.

*To all the Metropolitan and other Bishops, to all Priests and Deacons,  
and to all the Faithful in Christ throughout the world who are in  
communion with the See of Canterbury, Greeting :*

Whereas, a General Synod of the Church of England in Canada was duly summoned by the Most Reverend the Bishop of Ontario, Metropolitan of Canada, which Synod met in the City of Toronto, in St. Alban's Cathedral, on September 13th in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and ninety-three, there being present the Most Rev. the Metropolitan of Canada, the Most Reverend the Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, the Right Reverend the Bishops of Toronto, New Westminster, Fredericton, Algoma, Huron, Athabasca, Niagara, Saskatchewan and Calgary, Nova Scotia, Quebec, Columbia, and Qu'Appelle, together with delegates from the clergy and laity from their several dioceses, and also clerical and lay delegates representing the Dioceses of Montreal, Moosonee, and Mackenzie River, the Bishops of which were unable to be present, it seems good and necessary that the fact should be made known, together with the declaration of Faith upon which the Synod bases its organization.

It is therefore, by these presents made known unto all men that the consolidation of the Church throughout British North America was consummated, and the following Solemn Declaration unanimously adopted by the said General Synod, for its guidance in its deliberations upon all matters affecting the honor of God and the welfare of His Church

### Solemn Declaration.

In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen.

We, the Bishops, together with the Delegates from the Clergy and Laity of the Church of England in the Dominion of Canada, now assembled in the last General Synod, hereby make the following Solemn Declaration.

We declare this Church to be, and desire that it shall continue, in full communion with the Church of England throughout the world, as an integral portion of the One Body of Christ composed of Churches which, united under the One Divine Head and in the fellowship of the one Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church, hold the One Faith revealed in Holy Writ, and defined in the Creeds as maintained by the undivided Primitive Church in the undisputed Ecumenical Councils, receive the same Canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as containing all things necessary to salvation, teach the same Word of God, partake of the same Divinely ordained Sacraments, through the ministry of the same Apostolic Orders, and worship One God and Father through the same Lord Jesus Christ, by the same Holy and Divine Spirit. Who is given to them that believe to guide them into all truth. And we are determined by the help of God to hold and maintain the Doctrine, Sacraments, and Discipline of Christ as the Lord hath commanded in His Holy Word, and as the Church of England hath received and set forth the same in "The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the Church of England together with the Psalter or Psalms of David, pointed as they are to be sung or said in Churches, and the Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining and Consecrating of Bishops Priests and Deacons," and in the Thirty-nine Articles of Religion, and to transmit the same unimpaired to our posterity.

It is further made known to all men that in accordance with section three of the Basis of Constitution adopted, the following resolutions were passed by the Upper House of the General Synod,

"Resolved, That the Most Reverend the Metropolitan of Rupert's Land be elected Primate," and

"Resolved, the Lower House concurring. That this Synod directs that the Metropolitan of each Province now in existence, or hereafter created, shall be designated Archbishop of his See as well as Metropolitan of his Province."

The concurrence of the Lower House in the next preceding resolution was duly signified in a message from the Very Reverend the Prolocutor to the Most Reverend the Primate.

In witness of all which, We, the Archbishop of Rupert's Land, and Primate of All Canada, have affixed our signature this ninth day of November, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and ninety-three.

R. RUPERT'S LAND.

## THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA.

### ECCLESIASTICAL PROVINCE OF CANADA.

Metropolitan, the Most Rev. the Lord Archbishop of Ontario. The Province comprises the Dioceses of Algoma, Fredericton, Huron, Montreal, Niagara, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Quebec and Toronto. The Synod consists of the Upper House, comprising the Bishops, with the Metropolitan as Chairman, and the Lower House, consisting of twelve clerical and twelve lay delegates from each Diocese, except Algoma, which is a Missionary Diocese, and is accorded a limited representation. The last session opened in the City of Montreal, Sept. 14, 1892. Prolocutor, the Very Rev. James Carmichael, D.C.L., Montreal. Secretaries, The Rev. H. L. Tucker, Montreal, L. H. Davidson, D.C.L., Montreal, Treasurer, N. A. Gault, Montreal.

### GENERAL INSTITUTIONS.

**DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY** of the Church of England in Canada. Members, all Canadian Church people. The Board of Management.—All Bishops in the Province, and two clerical and two lay members from each diocese, except the Missionary Diocese of Algoma. Secretary Treasurer, Rev. Canon C. H. Mockridge, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.

### "THE UNIVERSITY OF TRINITY COLLEGE," TORONTO.

Established by Royal Charter, 1852. Chancellor, Hon. G. W. Allan, D.C.L., Speaker of the Senate of the Dominion of Canada. Vice-Chancellor, the Provost of Trinity College. Corporation, The Lord Bishops of Ontario, Toronto, Huron, Niagara and Algoma, with the Professorial Staff in Arts, four representatives of each Diocese in the Province of Ontario, and about twenty representatives of the affiliated Colleges, etc. Professor of Mathematics, Rev. Wm. Jones, M.A., D.C.L. Professor of Divinity, The Provost. Second Professor in Divinity, Rev. E. C. Cayley. Professor of Classics, Rev. E. W. Huntingford, M.A. Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, Rev. W. Clark, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. Professor of History, Rev. O. Rigby, M.A. Lecturer in the Physical Sciences, T. H. Smythe M.A., B.Sc. Fellow and Lecturer in Natural Sciences, H. Montgomery, M.A., B.Sc. Lecturer in Modern Languages, A. H. Young, B.A. Lecturer in the Semitic Languages, The Provost. Lecturer in Elocution, H. H. Shaw. Fellow and Theological Lecturer, Rev. H. H. Bedford-Jones, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer in Classics, W. H. White, M.A. The University has also large and flourishing faculties in Medicine, Law, and Music, and is the University of the Church for the Province of Ontario.

**ST. HILDA'S COLLEGE** for women is in affiliation with the University. Principal, Miss Patterson.

**WYCLIFFE COLLEGE**, Toronto. President of the Corporation, Sir C. S. Gzowski, K.C.M.G. Chairman, N. W. Hoyles Q.C. Vice-Chairman, J. Herbert Mason, Esq. Principal, Rev. James Paterson Sheraton, D.D., Treasurers, S. H. Blake, Q.C., and Stapleton Caldecott. Representative on the Senate of the University of Toronto, Principal, Thos. Hodgins, Esq., M.A., Q.C.

**FACULTY.**—Dogmatic Theology, The Principal. The Literature and Exegesis of the New Testament, The Principal. The Literature and Exegesis of the Old Testament, Rev. Henry J. Cody, M.A. Apologetics, Rev. F. G. Mitchell, M.A., (Cantab.) Ecclesiastical History, Rev. H. J. Cody, M.A. Liturgics and Patristics, Rev. F. G. Mitchell, B.A. Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, Rev. Frederick Henry Du Vermet, B.D. Elocution, Mr. H. N. Shaw, B.A. Financial Secretary, Rev. T. R. O'Meara. Dean in Residence, Rev. G. A. Kuhring. Registrar and Librarian, Rev. H. J. Cody, M.A.

**HURON THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE**, London Ont., in affiliation with Toronto University. Rt. Rev. Maurice S. Baldwin D.D., Lord Bishop of Huron. Principal and Professor of Divinity, Rev. Herbert G. Miller, M.A., (Cantab.) Professor of Classics and Mathematics, Rev. Charles H. Andras, M.A., (Cantab.) Professor of Hebrew, Rev. S. E. G. Edelstein, Lecturer, Rev. G. F. Sherwood. Secretary, V. Cronyn, Esq.

**HURON COLLEGE SCHOOL**, Head Master, J. W. G. Andras, Esq. (Cantab.)

**THE CHURCH UNITY SOCIETY**, in Canada. Secretary, Rev. Leo. A. Hoyt, Rector Andover, N.B.

**BISHOP'S COLLEGE UNIVERSITY**, Lennoxville, Q. President of Corporation, The Lord Bishop of Quebec. Vice-President, the Lord Bishop of Montreal. Principal and Professor of Mathematics, Rev. Thos. Adams, D.C.L. Other Professors—Divinity, Rev. F. J. B. Allnatt, D.D., (Vice Principal). Classics, Rev. B. Watkins, M.A. History, Rev. A. C. Scarth, M.A. Lectures, General and Logic, etc., Rev. N. P. Yates, B.A. French, A. LeRay, M.A. Science, R. N. Hudspeth, M.A. Chancellor, and Chairman of Trustees, R. W. Heneker, D.C.L. Vice-Chancellor, The Very Rev. the Dean of Quebec, D.D., D.C.L.,

**KING'S COLLEGE UNIVERSITY**, Windsor, N.S., Founded, A. D., 1788. Patron, His Grace, the Archbishop of Canterbury. Visitor, and President Board of Governors. The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. Governor of the College. Ex. Off., the Lord Bishop of Fredericton. Twelve Governors are elected by the Alumni, two by the Synod of Nova Scotia, and two by the Synod of Fredericton. Treasurer, J. Y. Payzant, Esq. Secretary, R. J. Wilson, Esq.

**FACULTY.—SCHOOL OF ARTS.**—President of the College, Rev. C. E. Willets, M.A., D.C.L. Professors, the President, W. R. Butler, M. Eng., G. T. Kennedy, M.A., B.A., Sc. F.G.S., C. G. D. Roberts, M.A., Rev. F. W. Vroom, M.A., B.D., H. Lother Bober, Bursar, Dr. Bowman. Librarian, Prof. Vroom. Tutor, H. A. Jones, B.Sc.

**SCHOOL OF DIVINITY.**—The Rev. the President (ex-officio). Professor of Divinity, Rev. F. W. Vroom, M.A., B.D. Lecturers, Rev. F. Partridge, D.D., G. Haslam, M.A., Ven. Archdeacon Smith, Rev. Dyson Hague.

**SCHOOL OF CIVIL ENGINEERING.**—Professors, same as in School of Arts.

**COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.**—Head Master, H. Bradford, Esq., M.A.

**MONTREAL DIOCESAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE**, affiliated to McGill University. President, Rt. Rev. W. B. Bond, D.D. LL.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal. Educational Council, The Bishop of Montreal, The Very Rev. the Dean, Rev. Canon Henderson D.D., Rev. Canon Mills, B.D., Rev. Canon Empson, M.A., Rev. G. O. Troop, M.A., Lecturer. Pastoral Theology, The Bishop, Systematic Theology, Exegetics and Liturgies, The Principal. Scripture History, Rev. Canon Mills, B.D. Apologetics, The Dean, Ecclesiastical History, Rev. G. O. Troop, M.A., Mathematical Tutor, Rev. Canon Empson, M.A. Classical Tutor, Rev. C. C. Waller, B.A., Cambridge, England.

**ROTHSAY COLLEGE FOR BOYS**, (New Brunswick,) Founded 1877. Reorganized 1890. Patron Sir Leonard Tilley, K.C.M.G. First Patron and Visitor, the late Metropolitan, Bishop Medley. Principal, Rev. George Exton Lloyd M.A., Vice-Principal, Rev. Arthur Lea M.A., Classical Master, A. F. H. Bacon M.A., Dalhousie University Wycliffe Col. Junior Masters Thomas Brown Esq. St. John's Col. and Royal School of Design and Art., Ernest Langstroth Esq., First Class Certificate, Normal School, Fredericton. Piano, Geo. Collinson Esq. Bandmaster, Prof. Williams.

**THE ROTHSAI COLLEGIATE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.** Founded 1877. Reorganized 1894. President Rev. G. E. Lloyd M.A. Principal, Miss Mary Gregory (University of New Brunswick.)

### ECCLESIASTICAL PROVINCE OF RUPERT'S LAND.

Comprises the Dioceses of Rupert's Land, Moosonee, Saskatchewan, Athabasca, Mackenzie River, Qu'Appelle, Calgary, and Selkirk.

Primate, The Archbishop of Canterbury. Metropolitan, The Most Rev. The Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land. Secretary of House of Bishops, Rev. J. W. Matheson B.A., St. Andrew's. Prolocutor, Very Rev. Dean Grisdale, D.D., Winnipeg. Secretaries of House of Delegates, Rev. Canon Matheson, B.D., W. R. Mulock, Q.C., Winnipeg. The triennial meeting will be held in Winnipeg, the second Wednesday in August in this year.

**UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA.** Chancellor, His Grace, The Archbishop of Rupert's Land, and Primate of Canada, D.D., LL.D., Vice-Chancellor, Hon. Jos. Dubuc, B.C.L., Registrar and Secretary of Board of Studies, Isaac Pitblado, Esq., B.A.,

LL.B. Bursar, J. A. M. Aikins Esq., M.A., Auditors, J. E. P. Prendergast, Esq., B.A., LL.B., and J. A. Machray, Esq., B.A., Chairman Board of Studies, Rev. A. A. Cherrier.

**ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE**, Winnipeg, in connection with the University of Manitoba. Warden, The Lord Archbishop, Deputy Warden, Rev. Canon O'Meara. Dean, Rev. Canon Coombes. Secretary, The Dean of Rupert's Land. Professors and Lecturers, The Archbishop, Dean Griddale, Canons O'Meara, Matheson, and Coombes, E. B. Kenrick, Esq., B.A., H. J. King, B.A.

**ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE BOYS' SCHOOL**. Head Master, The Archbishop. Deputy Head Master, Rev. Canon Matheson, B.D.

**ST. JOHN'S LADIES' COLLEGE**. Principal, Miss Ley.

**ST. LUKE'S HOME**, Vancouver, for the training of nurses and for supplying nursing in private houses. Superintendent Sister Frances, G.S.V.

**DIOCESAN ORPHANAGE**, Vancouver. President Mrs. Sillitoe. Secretary, Rev. H. G. F. Clinton.

**ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL**, Lytton, for the treatment of Indian cases. Secretary, Miss Buie.

### ABBREVIATIONS USED IN CLERGY LIST, ETC.

Abp..... Archbishop	Jurisd..... Jurisdiction
Al..... Algoma	L. Th..... Licentiate of Theology.
Angl..... Anglican	LL.B..... Bachelor of Laws
Archd..... Archdeacon	LL.D..... Doctor of Laws
Assa..... Assiniboia	LL.M..... Master of Laws
Asst..... Assistant	Lich..... Lichfield
Ath..... Athabasca	Lincol..... Lincoln
B. and W..... Bath and Wells	Lon..... London
B.C.L..... Bachelor of Civil Law	M.B..... Bachelor of Medicine
B.D..... Bachelor of Divinity	M.D..... Doctor of Medicine
B.F.B.S..... British and Foreign Bible Society	M.S..... Missionary Society
B.Th..... Bachelor of Theology	M.R..... Mackenzie River
Bp..... Bishop	Man..... Manitoba
C..... Curate or Curacy	Metrop..... Metropolitan
Ch. Eng..... Church of England	Miss..... Mission or Missionary
C.M..... Church Missionary	M..... Montreal
C.M.S..... Church Missionary Society	Moo..... Moosonee
Cal..... Caledonia	N.S..... Nova Scotia
Cam..... Cambridge	N.W..... New Westminster
Can..... Canon	N..... Niagara
Cant..... Canterbury	Ont..... Ontario
Cathl..... Cathedral	Ox..... Oxford
Ch..... Christ	P..... Priest
Ch..... Church	P.C..... Perpetual Curate
Chan..... Chancellor	Par..... Parish
Chap..... Chaplain	Prin..... Principal
Cler..... Clerical	Prof..... Professor
Coadj..... Coadjutor	Q.A..... Qu'Appelle
Col..... Colony	Q..... Quebec
Coll..... College	R..... Rector
Columb..... Columbia	R.D..... Rural Dean
Cons..... Consecrated	R.L..... Rupert's Land
Cy..... Calgary	Roch..... Rochester
D..... Deacon	S.P.C.K..... Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge
D.C.L..... Doctor of Civil Law	S.P.G..... Society for Propagation of the Gospel
D.D..... Doctor of Divinity	St..... Saint
Dio..... Diocese	Sarum..... Salisbury
Dioc..... Diocesan	S..... Saskatchewan
Div..... Divinity	Sch..... School
Eccles..... Ecclesiastical	Sec..... Secretary
Episc..... Episcopal	Sk..... Selkirk
F..... Formerly	Theol..... Theological
Fr..... Fredericton	T..... Toronto
H. Trin..... Holy Trinity	Tr..... Treasurer
H..... Huron	Univ..... University.
I..... Incumbent	V..... Vicar
Ind. Ter..... Indian Territory	Ven..... Venerable.
Jur. Dig..... <i>Jure dignitatis</i>	

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA.

## BISHOPS.

**Algoma, Right Rev. Edward Sullivan.**

Lord Bishop of Algoma, Sault Ste. Marie Trin. Coll., Dublin, Hon. D.C.L., T.C.D., D.D., *Jure dig.*, '82. D. 1858, P. 1859, Huron. Con. Ld. Bp. of Algoma, on June 29, 1882, at St. Geo., Montreal, by Bps. (Lewis) of Ont., acting for Metropolitan, (Williams) of Que., (Bond) of M., (Hellmuth) of H., (Sweatman) of Tor. and (Coxe) of N. Jurisdiction, Muskoka, Nipissing, Parry Sound, and Algoma District. F. Miss. at London Township, 1858-62. Asst. Min. St. Geo., Mont. 1862-68. R. of H. Trin., Chicago, 1868-79. R. of St. Geo. Mont. 1879-82.

**Athabasca, Right Rev. Richard Young,**

Lord Bishop of Athabasca, Fort Chipewyan, N.W.T., Clare. Coll. Cam. B.A. 1868, D.D., Univ. of Man., 1884, D.C.L. Trinity Univ. Toronto, 1893, D., 1868, P., 1869. Con. Ld. Bp. of Atha. in St. John's Cath. Winnipeg, Oct. 18th, 1884, by Bps. (Machray) Metrop. of R. L. (Maclean) of S., and (Anson) of Q. A. Jurisdiction, Territories lying between parallels N. Latitude, 55-60, and from 128 to 100 W. Longitude. F. C. of Hales Owen 1868-69. V. of Fulstow, 1869-72. Secretary C.M.S., for W. York, 1872-75, I. of St. Andrew's, Man., 1875-85.

**Caledonia, Right Rev. William Ridley,**

Lord Bishop of Caledonia, Metlakatla, B.C., C.M., Coll. Isl., 1863, D.D., by Abp. of Cant., 1879, D., 1865, P., 1867, Lond. Cons. Ld. Bp. of Caledonia 25th July 1879, in St. Paul's Cath., by Abp. (Tait) of Cant., and Bps. (Jackson) of Lon. (Claughton) St. Albs., (Thorold) of Roch., (MacLagan) of Lich., (Sandford) of Gibr. F.C.M.S. Miss. in Peshawar and Afghanistan, 1866-69. Chap. of the English Ch. in the Kreuz, Strasse, Dresden, 1869-72. V. of Shelley, near Huddersfield, Mold Green, 1873-74. V. of St. Paul's, Huddersfield, 1874-79.





**Columbia, Right Rev. William Wilcox Perrin,**

Lord Bishop of Columbia, Bishopsclouse, Victoria, Trin. Coll. Ox. B.A., 1870, M.A., 1873, D., 1871, P., 1872. F. C. St. M. Southampton, Eng., 1871-81. V. St. Luke's, Southampton, 1881-92.



**Fredericton, Right Rev. Hollingworth Tully**

**Kingdon,** Lord Bishop of Fredericton, Bishopscote Fredericton, N.B. Trin. Coll., Cam. B.A., 1858, M.A., 1861, D.D., *(err dig)* 1881. D., 1859, Ox. P., 1860, Sarum, Cons. Coadj., Bishop of Fr., Sunday, 10th July 1881, in Ch. Cath., Fr., N.B., by the Metrop., (Medley) and Bps. (Binney) of N.S., (Williams) of Que., (Doane) of Albany, and (Neely) of Maine. F. C. of Sturminster, Marshall, Dorset, 1859-63, Devizes, 1863-64. Vice-Prin. Sarum Theol. Coll., 1864-69. C. of St. And's, Wells-Street, 1869-78. V. of Good Easter, Essex, 1878-81.



**Huron, Right Rev. Maurice Scollard Baldwin,**

Lord Bishop of Huron, Bishopstowe, London, Ont. Trin. Coll., Tor., B.A., M.A., 1862, D.D., 1882. D. 1860, P. 1861, Huron, Cons. Ld. Bp. of Huron, Nov. 30th, 1883, in Ch. Cath., Montreal by Bps. (Lewis) of Ont., (Williams) of Que., (Sweetman) of Tor. and (Bond) of Mont. Jurisdiction, 13 Western Counties of Ontario. F. C. of St. Thos. I. of St. Paul, Port Dover. R. of St. Luke, M. Can. of Ch. Cath., M., 1871. R. of Ch. Cath., M., 1872-83. Dean of Montreal, 1882-83.



**Mackenzie River, Right Rev. William Day**

**Reeve,** St. David's Mission, Mackenzie River District, N.W.T., *vic* Edmonton. D., June, 1869, P., 1874. Cons. Ld. Bp. of Mackenzie River, at Holy Trin. Ch. Winnipeg, in Nov. 29, 1891, by Bps. (Machray) of Rupert's Land, Metrop., (Anson) of Qu Appelle, (Pinkham) of Cal. (Walker) of North Dakota, and (Gilbert) of Minnesota. Jurisdiction, Basin of the Mackenzie River. It extends from Lat. 60 to 70 N., and from Long. 100 to the Rocky Mountains. F. Miss. of C.M.S. Bp. Chap., 1874. Archd. of Chipewyan, 1883.



**Montreal, Right Rev. William Bennett Bond,**

Lord Bishop of Montreal, Bishops Court, 42 Union Ave., Montreal, Que. Bps. Coll. Lennoxville, M.A. and D.C.L. D., 1840, P. 1841. M., Cons. Ld. Bp. of Montreal, 1878, by Bps. (Medley) of Fredericton, (Lewis) of Ontario, (Williams) of Quebec, (Binney) of Nova Scotia. Jurisdiction, Montreal. (Ordns. at the Ember Season). F. Travelling Miss. 1840-42. Miss. at Lachine, 1842-48. C. of St. George's Montreal, 1848-60. R. 1860-72. Arch. of Montreal, 1870-72. Dean, 1872-78.



**Moosonee, Right Rev. Jervois A. Newnham,**

Bishop of Moosonee, Bishop Court, Moosonee. McGill Coll., B.A., 1278. M.A., 1883, D.D., 1891. D. 1878, P. 1880. Cons. Ld. Bp. of Moosonee in Winnipeg, on Aug. 6, 1893, by the Metropolitan (Machray), (Young) of Athabasca, (Pinkham) of Saskatchewan and Calgary, (Burn) of Qu'Appelle, (Walker) of North Dakota. Jurisdiction, the whole coast of the Hudson Bay and the inland country for about 500 miles on the S.E. and West sides. F. Onslow, Que. C. Ch. Cath, Montreal. R. St. Matthias, Montreal.



**Niagara, Right Rev. Charles Hamilton.**

Hamilton, Ont. Univ. Coll., Ox., B.A., 1856, M.A. 1859, D.D., Bp's. Coll., Lennoxville, 1885. D.C.L., Trin. Coll. Tor., 1885. D. 1857, P. 1858. Consecrated Ld. Bp. of Niagara, May 1, 1885, at Fredericton, N.B., by (Medley) the Metrop. and Bps (Williams, of Q., (Binney) of N.S., (Sweetman) of T., (Kingdon) Coadj. of F., and (Neely) of Maine. Jurisdiction, Counties of Welland, Lincoln, Haldimand, Wentworth, Halton, and Wellington. F. C. of Que. Cath., 1857-58. I. of St. Pet., Q., 1858-64. R. of St. Matt. Q., 1866-85. Cler. Sec. of Prov. Syn., 1861-81. Prolocutor of Prov. Syn., 1881-83.



**New Westminster. Vacant.**



**Nova Scotia, Right Rev. Frederick Courtney,**

Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Halifax, Nova Scotia, K.C.L., Th. A., 1856. D.D., Racine, Wis., 1881. Hon. D.D., K.C.W.N.S. 1888. D. 1864, P. 1865, Cant. Cons. Lord. Bishop of Nova Scotia, April 25th, 1888 in St. Lu. Pro. Cath., Halifax, by the Metropolitan of Canada, and Bps. (Lewis) of Ont., (Williams) of Que., (Neely) of Maine and Bp. (Kingdon), Coadj. of Fr. F. C. of Hadlow, Kent, 1864-65. P. C. of Charles Chap., Plymouth, 1865-70., I. of S. India, Glasgow, 1870-76. Asst. Min. of St. Thos. N.Y., 1876-80. R. of St. James, Chicago, 1880-82. St. Paul's Boston, 1882-88. Jurisdiction, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton and Prince Edward Island.



**Ontario, Most Rev. John Travers Lewis,**

Lord Archbishop of Ontario, and Metropolitan of Canada, Kingston, Ont., T.C.D., B.B., 1847, Div. Test. (1), 1848, M.A., B.D., D.D., 1862, Trin. Coll., Tor., Hon. D.C.L., 1857. D., 1848, Ches. P., 1849, Down, both for Armagh. Cons. Ld. Bp. of Ontario, in St. George's Cath. Kingston, 25th. March, 1862, by Bps. (Folford) of Montreal, (Mountain) of Quebec, (Strachan) of Toronto, (Cronyn) of Huron, (McCoskry) of Michigan. Jurisdiction, 15 Eastern Cos. of Prov. of Ontario, W. part of the Nipissing Dist. F. C. of Newton-Butler, Co. Ferman, 1848-50. S.P.G. Miss. at W. Hawkesbury, Ont., 1850-54. R. of Brockville, 1854-62.



**Qu'Appelle, Right Rev. William John Burn, D.D.,**

Lord Bishop of Qu'Appelle, Qu'Appelle Station N.W.T., Cam. B.A., 1874, M.A., 1882. D., 1874. P., 1875, Ely. Jurisdiction. Dist. of Assiniboia. F. C. of Chesterton Cambs. 74. St. Paul Jarrow, 76. V. of St. Peter Jarrow, '81. V. of Coniscliffe, Darlington, Eng., '90.



**Quebec, Right Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn,**

Lord Bishop of Quebec, Quebec, late Mawson & Manners Scho. of C.C.C. Cam. B.A., 29th Wrangles, 1863. M.A., 1866, D.D., Bishop's College Lennoxville, 1892. D.D., Cambridge Eng., 1893. D. 1864, P. 1865. Cons. Ld. Bp. of Que., Sept. 18, 1892, in Christ Church Cath., by the Acting Metropolitan of Canada, (Lewis) and Bps. (Bond) of Montreal, (Kingdon) of Fredericton, (Sweetman) of Toronto, (Hamilton) of Niagara, (Courtney) of Nova Scotia, (Baldwin) of Huron, (Nicholson) of Milwaukee. Jurisdiction, District of Que., Gaspe, Three Rivers and St. Francis. F. C. of St. Mark's Nottingham, 64. South Acton, 70. V. All Saints, Acton, Dio. Lon., Eng., 72. Author, "Helps by the Way," "Our Church Manual," "Holy Thoughts for Quiet Moments," published by Sutton & Co., 11 Ludgate Hill, London, Eng. "Our only Hope," a Confirmation

Manual, on sale at S.P.C.K. Depot, S. John St. Quebec City.



**Rupert's Land, Most Rev. Robert Machray,**

Prelate of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, (1893), Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, and Primate of all Canada, Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba. University of Aberdeen, M.A., and Simpson and Hutton Prizes, 1851. Foundation Scho. of S.S. Coll. Cam. 1851, Taylor Scho. 1852. Fell. of S.S. Coll. Cam. B.A. (Wrang) 1855. M.A., 1858, D.D., 1865. LL.D. Aber. 1865. Hon. D.D., Dur. 1888. D. 1855, P. 1856 Ely, Cons. Ld. Bp. of Rupert's Land, June 24th, 1865, in Chap. of Lambeth Palace by Abp. (Longley) of Cant., and Bps. (Tait) of Lon., (Brown) of Ely, (Suther) of Aber., and Bp. Anderson, Metrop. of Rupert's Land, 1875. Jurisdiction, Province of Manitoba, and part of territory of Keewatin and Province of Ontario. Chan. of Univ. of Manitoba 1877. F. Cam. Univ. Exam. 1859-60. Ramsden Pr. 1865, Special Pr. 1888.



**Saskatchewan and Calgary, Right Rev. William Cyprian Pinkham,**

Bishopscourt, Calgary, Alberta. St. Aug. Coll. Cant. 1868, B.D. by Abp. of Cant., 1880, Hon. D.D., St. John's Coll., Man., 1887, Hon. D.C.L. Trinity Coll., Tor., 1887, D., 1868, Huron, P. 1869, R.L. Cons. Ld. Bp. of Saskatchewan, on Aug. 7, 1887, in Holy Trinity Winnipeg, by Bp. (Machray) of R.L., Metropolitan, and Bps. (Whipple) of Minnesota, (Thorold) of Roch., (Horden) of Moos., (Walker) of N. Dakota, Baldwin of Huron, (Anson) of Q.A., and (Young) of Ath. Jurisdiction 1. Saskatchewan, square miles 156,000. 2. Calgary, District of Alberta, square miles, 100,292. F. I. of St. Jas., Man., 1863-82. Superintendent of Education of Public Schools of Manitoba, 1871-83. Archd. of Man. and Canon of St. John's Cath. Winnipeg, 1883-87. Acting R. of All Saints, Winnipeg, 1883-84. Sec. of Synod, 1882-87.



**Selkirk, Right Rev. William Carpenter Bompas,**

Buxton Mission, Upper Yukon River, Care of Alaska Commercial Co., San Francisco, Cal., U.S. D.D. by Abp. of Cant., 1874. D., 1859, Linc. P. 1865, R.L., Cons. Ld. Bp. of Athabasca in St. M. Lambeth, May 4th 1874, by Abp. (Tait) of Canterbury., Bps. (Jackson) of London, (Brown) of Winnipeg, (Hughes) of St. A. Diocese divided, and Bishop translated to Mackenzie River, 1884, again divided and translated to Selkirk, 1891. Jurisdiction, whole of N.W.T., west of Rocky Mountains, sq. miles 200,000. F. C. of Sutton-le-Marsh, Lincs, 1859-62, New Radford, Notts, 1862-63. H. Trin. Louth, 1863-64. Alford, Lincs, 1864-65. Miss. in R. 1865-74.



**Toronto, Right Rev. Arthur Sweatman,**

Lord Bishop of Toronto, Toronto, Ont. Christ Church College, Cam., B.A., 1859, M.A. 1862, D.D. 1879, Trin. Coll., Toronto, Hon. D.C.L., 1882. D. 1859, P. 1860, London. Cons. Ld. Bp. of Toronto, May 1st, 1879, in St. James' Cathl. Toronto, by Bps. (Williams) of Q., (Hellmuth) of H., (Fuller) of N., (Bond) of M., and (Fauquier) of Al. Jurisdiction, nine counties in the centre of the Prov. of Ontario. Dean of Cath. of St. Alban the Martyr. F. C. of H., Trin. Isl., 1859, St. Stephen, Canterbury, 1863-65, Head Master of Hellmouth Coll., London, Ont., 1865-72, R. of Grace Ch., Brantford, Ont., 1872-76, Sec. of Dio. Syn., 1872-79, Can. of Huron, 1876. Archd. of Brant, and R. of Woodstock, Ont., 1876-79.

## CANADIAN CLERGY LIST.

- Abbott, C. G., M.A., Halifax, N.S., C. St. Marks (N.S.), D. '92, P. '93.
- Abbott, C. P., Bascobel, Q., I. Bascobel and North Ely, (M.), D. '59, P. '60. F. South Stukely, Q., Clarendon, Q.
- Abbot-Smith, G., M.A., Montreal, C. St. James the Apostle, (M.) D. 87, P. 88. F. Eardly, Ch. Cath. Montreal.
- Aborn, Thos. L., B.A., E.D., Toronto, Toronto Church School, T. D. '91, P. '92. F. Norval.
- Adams, Thomas, M.A., D.C.L., Lennoxville Q., Prin. Bps. Coll., (Q.) D. 74, P. 75. F. Sen. Master and Chap. St. Peter's Sch., York, Eng. '74-'83. H. Master Gateshead H. Sch., Eng. '83-'85.
- Adcock, W. C., Fitch Bay, Q. C. Fitch Bay and Georgeville, (Q.), D. '88.
- Akenhurst, H. S., Vernon B.C., (N.W.), D. '89, P. '90. F. C. Regina, '89, Qu'Appelle, '90.
- Allen, A.A., M.A., Chelsea, Q., I. St. James, (M.), P. '52. F. Compton, Stanstead, Portage du Fort, Huntingdon.
- Allen, F. A., B.A., Phillipsburg East Q., R.S. Armand, (M.) P. 81, F. Rawdon.
- Allen, Ven. T.W., M.A. Millbrook, Ont., Archd. Peterborough, and R. Cavan (T.), P'48. F. Miss. Midland, R. St. John's Kingston, R. Cavan, '53.
- Allen, W. B. Chilliwack, B.C., I. St. Thomas (N.W.), D. '88, P. '89, F. Cardiff and Newport-Wales, H. Trin., London, Eng.
- Allen, W.C., M.A., Millbrook, Ont., C. Cavan (T.), P. 75. F. C. of Shanley Herts, Eng., Peterborough, Trin. Coll. Sch., Port Hope.
- Allison, D. Prescott, M.A., Halifax, N.S., C. St. Luke's Cathl. (N.S.), D. '89, P. '90. F. C. Weymouth, N.S.
- Allman, A. H., Uffington, Ont., I. Uffington (Al.), P. '89. F. Port Sidney.
- Allnatt, F.J.B., D.D., Lennoxville, Q., Vice-Prin., Prof. Div. and Dean of Fac. Theo. Bps. Coll., Lennoxville (Q.), D. '64, P. '65. F. Drummondville, '64-'65. Author "The Witness of St. Matthew."
- Almon, H. L. A., Aylmer, Q. (M.)
- Almon, Foster H., B.A., Halifax, N.S., R. Trinity, Halifax (N.S.) '87. D. '50, P. '51, F. Act. Gar., Chap., Halifax, C. St. Michael Kingston, Jam., C. Port Royal, C. Scott's Hall Metcalf, R. St. John's Christiansted, Santa Cruz, C. St. George's Halifax, R. Trinity, St. Stephen, N.B., R. St. Luke's, Portland, N.B., C. St. Mary's, St. John, N.B., R. Richibucto, N.B., Miss. Mechanicsburg, Pen., C. St. Paul's, Halifax.
- Almon, H. L. A., Pictou, N.S., R. St. James' (N.S.), '93, D. '81, P. '82. F. C. of St. Paul's Halifax, '81, R. Holy Trinity, Yarmouth N.S., '84, R. Aylmer, Ont. '91.
- Ambrose, John, M.A., D.C.L., Herring Cove, N.S., R. Falkland '92, D. '51, P. '52. (N.S.), F. Liverpool '51, New Dublin, '54, St. Margaret's Bay, '57, Digby '70, all N.S., Editor, "Church Chronicle," Editor and Prop. "Church Work," Contributor to N.S. Inst. of Nat. Science.
- Ancient, W. J., M.A., Acadia Mines, Londonderry, N.S., R. St. Paul's N.S., D. '67, P. 72. (N.S.), F. Terence Bay, Trinity Ch., Halifax, Rawdon, all N.S., Author "The Cross," "Lenten Sermons."
- Anderson, G. A., M.A., Deseronto, Ont., Miss. to Mohawks, Mohawk Reserve (O.), D. '84, P. '49. F. Sault St. Marie '48, Mohawk '50, Iroquois, '70, Chap. Reformatory, Penetanguishene '76, returned to Mohawk Reserve, '85.
- Anderson, G. S., I.Th., Morrisburg Ont., R. Morrisburg (O.), D. '87, P. '87. F. C. Augusta.
- Anderson, J. G., B.A., B.D., West Selkirk, I. St. Peter (R.L.), D. '89, P. '90. F. Long Sault Lac. Scul. Master St. John's Coll.
- Anderson, Canon W., Montreal, Que., R. Sorel, Retired (M.) D. '34, P. 35. F. Quebec, Sorel, Hon. Canon Ch. Cathl., '65, last surviving Rector holding his appointment direct from the Queen, Author of "Biographical Sketches of Notable Canadian Bishops."
- Andrews, F. Chester, N.S., (N.S.)
- Andrew, J. W. J., Aylmer, Ont. R. Aylmer, (H.), F. Hamilton.
- Ansell, Edward, B.A., Arichat, C.B., R. Arichat (N.S.), D. '60, P. '62. F. Beaver Harbor, Port Mulgrave, both N.S.
- Amor, Lawrence D., St. John's Coll., Warrington St. Margaret's Bay, N.S., R. St. Paul's, (N.S.) '92, D. '87, P. '89. F. C. Port a Grove '87, S. P. G. Miss. Greenspond '89, Newfoundland.
- Archibald, E., Brandon, Man. (R.L.)
- Archbold, F. H. W. M.A., Halifax, N.S., I. St. Matthias (N.S.) '91, D. '77, P. '78. F. C. Schull, S. C. Nohoval, Cork, I. Templeberry '80. Killaloe, Ireland.
- Archer, R. H., Stamford, Ont., C. Stamford (N.), D. '92, P. '93.
- Ardill, James, Owen Sound, R. of Owen Sound, Ont. (H.) F. Merriton.

- Armitage, W. J., St. Catharines, Ont., R. Ch. and St. Thomas and Rural Dean Lincoln and Welland (N.), P. '84, F. St. James, Orilla.
- Armitage, W. L., London, Ont., (H.), D. '93.
- Armstrong, F. W., Trenton Ont. (O.)
- Armstrong, T. L., Bayfield, Ont. I. Bayfield (H.)
- Armstrong, W. B., M.A., Welsford, N.B., R. Petersville, (Fr.), P. '68. F. Weldford, Shediac, Grand Falls, Edmundston.
- Arnold Canon R. B.A., Niagara, Ont., R. Niagara (N.)
- Arnold, W. J., Harrietsfield, N.S., I. Harrietsfield, (N.S.), P. 79. F. Oakfield, Guysboro'. Author "The Tabernacle and the Church."
- Ascah, A. C., Mascouche, Que. I. Mascouche (M.)
- Asbury, S. R., B.A., B.D., Atwood, Ont. (H.), D. '70, P. 71. F. R. Ch. Beloved Disciple, Phila. I. Durham, Ont., Delaware, Ont. Author "The Christian Elements in Plato," "Hongtenberg on St. John's Gospel," "Langes Bible Work on Jeremiah," (all translations).
- Ashcroft R. M.A., Toronto Ont., Toronto Church School (T.)
- Ashton, R., Brantford, Ont., Prin. Mohawk Ins. (H.), D. '85, F. Agt. S.P.G., in New Eng.
- Atkinson, Robt., Selby Ont., I. Selby (O.), D. '86, P. '87. F. C. Deseronto '87, I. Morrisburg, '88, I. North Gower.
- Auston, H. M.A., Gananogue, Ont. (O.)
- Avery, Richard, Kentville, N.S., retired '87, D. '41, P. '43, (N.S.), F. C. Lunenburg L. T., Dartmouth, R., Yarmouth, L. T., Digby, N.S., L. T., St. John, N.B., R. Pugwash and Wallace, Aylesford, N.S.
- Axford Fred, J. H., Port Williams, N.S., R. Cornwallis (N.S.), R. D. Avon, D. '67, P. '69. F. Miss. Sherbrooke, St. Mary's, I. Pugwash, I. Acadia Mines, Londonderry, Author of tract, "An Eye Opener, or Christianity and Isms."
- Aylwin, H. C., Tapleystown, Ont. (N.)
- Badger, John, St. James' Prince Albert District, Saskatchewan, N.W.T. (S.)
- Bailey, T., B.A., Ottawa, Ont. (O.), D. '78, P. '81, F. Lansdown '81, Arnprior, '84, St. Barnabas, Q.
- Baker, E. H. M., Bath, Ont., I. Bath, R. D. Lennox, (O.), D. '53, P. '55. F. St. Mark's Phila., Pembroke, Carleton Place, Stirling, Hillier, Tyendenaga.
- Baker, F. V., B.A., Winnipeg, Man., R. All Saints (R.L.), D. '85, P. '86. F. C. H. Trinity, Beckenham, England, '85, I. Grenfell N.W.T.
- Baker, J. S., Port Hope, Ont., R. St. Mark (T.)
- Baldock, W. H. Foxton, R.L., I. Foxton and Victoria, (R.L.)
- Baldwin, A. H., M. A., Toronto, Ont., R. All Saints (T.), D. '66, P. '67. F. Ch. Luton, Eng., St. Thomas, Belleville.
- Baldwin, Francis M., Woodstock, Ont., R. St. Paul's (H.), D. '85, P. '86. F. Waterloo, Q., Miss. Papineauville, I. Thamesville and Bothwell, R. Aymer.
- Baldwin, H. G., M.A., Toronto, Ont., R. Ch. of the Ascension, (T.)
- Balfour, A. J., M.A., Quebec, Q., R. St. Peter's ( Q.), D. '69, P. 72. F. Hatley, Melbourne, Richmond, Q.
- Ball, Edw. Henry, Tangier, N.S., R. H. Trinity (N.S.), P. 66, F. Port Mulgrave, Port Hill, P. E. I., Cumberland Mines.
- Ball, J. A., Fairmont, Ont., I. Euphrasia (H.), P. '82. F. Delhi, Bervie, Port Rowan.
- Ball, Thomas, Bondhead, Ont., R. St. John's, R. D. South Simcoe (T.)
- Ball, Thomas L., Lennoxville, Q. (retired).
- Ball, T. W., B.A., Milton Que., (M.)
- Ballard J. Allen B.A., Orangeville Ont. (N.)
- Ballard, J. McLean, M.A., Toronto, Ont., R. St. Anne's (T.), D. '65, P. '66. F. Brooklin, Dundas and Ancaster, North Essa, St. Catharines, Cayuga and St. Batholomew's, Toronto.
- Bambrick, R. D., M.A., Sydney Mines, C.B., R. D. Sydney, (N.S.), D. '80, P. '81, H. Master St. Peter's Sch., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
- Barber, W. D., M.A., Victoria West, B.C., R. Holy Saviour, (Columb.), P. '87.
- Bareham, A., Hochelaga, Montreal, Q., R. St. Mary's (M.), D. '79, P. '80. F. C. Sorel, I. Franklin, Mascouche, R. Trinity, Q.
- Barnes, W. H., Carleton St. John, N.B., R. St. Jude's (Fr.) D. '85, P. '87. F. Bps. Chap. to Honolulu, '85-'86. Miss Labajna and Wailuku Hawaiian Island, '86-'89. Exam. Sch. to Bp. '90-'92, Bant' N.W.T., '92-'94.
- Bate, William John, Sydenham, Ont., I. Sydenham, (O.), D. '91, P. '92. F. C. Ch., Belleville, Crysler.
- Bates, W. W. M.A., Thornhill, Ont., R. Thornhill and Richmond Hill, (T.), D. '69, P. 70, F. Rockwood, Erin, North Essa.
- Battersby, W. H., M.A., South Zorra Ont., (H.) F. Delhi.
- Baylee, C. O'Dell, Derby, N.B., R. Derby and Blackville (Fr.)
- Baylis, J. Gilbert, B.D., Longueuil, Que., R. Longueuil, Sec. House of Bishops (M.), P. '72. F., Montreal, Hamilton, Montreal. Author "Communion Wine," "Marriage Laws of Quebec," etc.
- Bayne, N. M., B.A., Peninsula, Gaspe ( Q.)
- Beal, G. T., Grenfell, Assa., I. Grenfell ( Q.A.), D. '88, P. '89, F. C. Moosomin, N.W.T.
- Beamish, G. R., M.A., Kingston, Ont. (O.)
- Beanlands, Canon, A. J., M.A., Victoria, B.C., R. Ch. Cathl.

- Bearfoot, I., Caledonia, Ont. (H.)
- Beattie, W. J. M., Franklin Centre, Q., I. Franklin and Havelock (M.), P. '89.
- Beaumont, J. W., D.D., M.D., Parkhill, Ont., I. Parkhill, (H.), P. 72. F. Petrolia, Berlin, St. Thomas. Author "Apostolic Origin Church of England," "De Katai," and "The Holy Memorial."
- Beaven, E. W., M.A., Montreal, Q., Retired (O.)
- Beck, C. B., B.A., C. St. Cyprian's (T.), P. 91, on leave.
- Bedford-Jones, Ven. Thomas, L.L.D., D.C.L., T.C.T. Brockville, Ont., R. St. Peter's Archd., Exam., Chap. Bps. P. and D. '55, F. C. Bp. of Cork, Ireland, C. St. Peter's Cork, '56-'62, Surrogate, of Cork, Chap. Dist. Lunatic Asylum. S.P.G., Miss., Kitley, '62. St. Alban's Ottawa, (founded) '65, Napanee, '81, Brockville, '90.
- Bedford-Jones, H. H., M.A., Toronto Ont., Prof. of Trinity Coll. (O.)
- Beers, Herbert, M.A., Campbellton, N.B., I. Ch. Campbellton, (Fr.) D. '90, P. '91, F. Stellarton, N.S., Hubbard's Cove.
- Bell, C. R., Mus. Bac., Roach's Point, Ont., Miss. Keswick (T.), P. 65, F. Eganville, Mansonville, Brooklin, Scarborough, Lakefield, Bradford.
- Bell, J. H. Danford Lake Que. (M.)
- Bell, W., B.A., Surrey Centre, B.C., V. Ch. (N.W.), D. '81, P. '82.
- Belliss, W. B., Clementsport, N.S., R. St. Clements (N.S.), D. '90, P. '91, F. C. St. George, Halifax.
- Belliss, W., Clements Port, N.S. (N.S.) D. '90, P. '91, F. Halifax.
- Belt, Alfred J., M.A., Guelph, Ont., I. St. James (N.), D. '80, P. '81, F. Erin and Hillsburg '80, Arthur '82, Harriston '86, Author "Ecclesiastical History Chart."
- Belt, C. E., B.A., Stoney Creek, Ont., I. Stoney Creek, (N.), D. '87, P. '88. F. C. Ch. of Ascension Hamilton, Harriston.
- Belt, Canon Wm., M.A., Burlington, Ont., R. St. Lukes, Canon Ch. Cath. (N.), D. '50, P. '51. F. Dundas '50, Scarboro' '53, Oshawa, '69, Ancaster '75, Author "Conversations on the Offices of Sponsors and the use of the sign of the Cross in Baptism."
- Bennetts, Samuel, Arthur, Ont., I. Arthur, (N.) D. '84, P. '85. F. Roslin, Waterdown.
- Bennington, A. A. V., St. Margaret's Bay, N.S., C. St. Paul (N.S.)
- Bent, A., Pugwash, N.S., R. Pugwash and Wallace (N.S.), D. '85, P. '86.
- Bernard, W. C., M.A., Lacolle, Q., I. Lacolle, (M.), D. '84, P. '85. F. Bury, Portneuf, Adamsville.
- Berry, F. C., Baddock C.B., (N.S.)
- Berry, J. M.A., B.D., London, Ont., (H.)
- Bethune, C. J. S., M.A., D.C.L., Fort Hope, Ont., Head Master Trin. Col. Sch., Fort Hope (T.), D. '61, P. '62. F. C., Cobourg, Selby, Eng., I. Credit, Editor, "Entomologist."
- Bevan, William, Mount Forest, Ont. (N.), R.D., of Wellington.
- Beverley, A., Essex, Ont. (H.)
- Bilkey, R. A., Bowmanville, Ont., R. Bowmanville (T.), F. Toronto.
- Binnington, A. A. V., St. Margarets Bay N.S., C. St. Paul, (N.S.)
- Blackler, J. W., Toronto, Ont. (T.)
- Blacklock, H., Belleville, Ont. (O.)
- Blanchard, C. (N.W.), on leave.
- Bland, E. M., Hamilton, Ont., R. Ch. Cath., Hamilton (N.), D. '75, P. '76. F. Dungannon, Bervie, I. St. James, Ingersoll, St. George, St. Catherines, Author "Memoirs, of Rev. Dean Geddes."
- Blaylock, T. M.A., Danville, Q., R. Danville, Noritbrook and Lorne (Q.), P. 74. F. Malbaie, Paspébiac.
- Bliss, C. V. Forster, Eganville, Ont., I. and R.D. of Renfrew, (O.), P. '81. First Missionary Upper Ottawa, '82-'89, Author, "The Clerical Guide."
- Bliss, D. M., Westmorland, N.B., (Fr.)
- Boddy, Ven. S. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont., R. St. Peter's Archd. of York (T.), D. 50, P. 51. F. Bethunal Green, Walthamston, Islington, St. James' Cathl., Toronto.
- Bogert, D. F., M.A., Belleville, Ont., R. St. John Bpt. (O.), D. 65, P. 66. F. Ketley, C. Napanee, I. Selby and Salmon River.
- Bogert, J. J., Ottawa, Ont., R.D. Carleton, R. St. Alban Chap., Bp. (O.), D. 58, P. 59. F. Brampton, C. Prescott, R. Napanee.
- Bonny, A., Port Colborne (N.), P. 82, F. I. Palmero and Omagh, Rothsay, Moorefield, Drayton, Palmerston.
- Borthwick, J. D., L.L.D., Montreal, (M.)
- Boulden, C. J., M.A., Toronto, St. James' Cath. (T.), D. 84, P. 85, F. Sorel, Que., Rossall, Eng., Margate, Eng.
- Boulden, C. J., Stoney Creek, (N.), F. Montreal.
- Bourne, N. A. F., B.A., Dunham, Q., I. Dunham, (M.), D. 86, P. 87, F. Bristol, Thorne and Leslie.
- Bourne, H. T., Essonville, Ont., I. Cardiff and Monmouth, (T.) F. Fort MacLeod, Alberta, N.W.T.
- Bousfield, George, Billings Bridge, Ont., I. Gloucester Mission (O.), P. 88. F. North Gower, Newboro'.
- Bowler, J. J., Deloraine, Man., R. Dolorine, (R.L.) F. Brandon, Stonewall.
- Bowman, Charles, M.A., D.D., Windsor, N.S., (Retired,) Fell and Bursar of K.C.W., (N.S.), D. 55, P. 56. F. R. Rawdon, Albion Mines, Parrsborough, Falkland.
- Boyd, C., B.A., L.L.D., North Wakefield, Q., I. North Wakefield (M.), D. 70, P. 72. F. Camden, N.Y., Lacolla, Q.

- Boyd, J. R. S., B.A., Toronto, Ont., C. All Saints (T.), D. 90, P. 91, F. Mulmer West, Horn-  
ing Mills.
- Boydell, James, M.A., Bracebridge, Ont., I. Bracebridge, Exam. Chap. Bp. (Al.), P. 67. F.  
Kingsley, Q., Brandon, Man.
- Boyle, F., Hemison, Q.
- Bradshaw, John McI., Metcalfe, Ont., I. Osgoode and Russel (O.), D. 86, P. 89, F. Rose  
Blanche, Nfld., Laminine, Nfld.
- Brashier, H. B., Innisfail Ont., Miss Innisfail (Cy.), D. 92, P. 93.
- Bray, H. E., Thamesville, Ont., I. Thamesville, (H.), P. 89, F. St. John's, Sarawak, Mark-  
dale.
- Brent, Henry, M.A., Canon, Newcastle Ont., R. St. George's (T.), D. 46, P. 47, F. Cobourg,  
Kingston.
- Brenton, Charles J. (Colum), Seattle, Wash., U.S.A.
- Brewer, R. C. River Desert, Que. (M.) D. 92, P. 94.
- Bray, J. G., Smoky River, N.W.T., (Ath.) (Retired.)
- Brigstocke, Archdeacon F. H. J., D.D., St. John, N.B., R. Trin. Ch., (Fr.), D. 64, P. 65., F.  
C. Chobham, Surrey, Eng., 64, C. Ewelme, Eng., 66, C. St. John, Newcastle-on-Tyne,  
Eng. 71.
- Brine, Charles Le V., Hamilton, Ont., I. St. John Evan. (N.), F. Halifax.
- Brine, Robt. F., B.A., Canso, N.S., P. 46, Superannuated July, 91, (N.S.)
- Britton, Maurice W., Dunnville, Ont., I. Port Maitland and S. Cayuga. (N.) D. '88, P. 91.
- Brook, Canon Isaac, M.A., D.D., Kentville, N.S., R. Kentville, Exam. Chap. to Bp. (N.S.),  
D. 52, P. 53, F. Prin. Huron Coll, R. Galt., Ass. R. Sherbrooke, R. Acadia Mines,  
Pres. King's Coll., Windsor, R. Horton. N.S. Author "Sermons on the Creed,"  
"Genesis and Geology." "Modern Science and Religion," "The Continuous Organic  
Life of the Church of England."
- Brooke H.A. Scotstown Que. ( Q.)
- Brookes, F. D., M.A., Barkerville, B.C., V. of St. Saviour's Barkerville, and Miss. Dist.  
Carriboo (N.W.) F. Brandon Eng., St. Phillip's Salford, Eng., All Souls, Bolton Eng.
- Brooks, C. H., M.A., Barnstow, Que., ( Q.), D. '92, P. 93. F. Miss in Turkey 18 years, an  
Way's Mills.
- Broughall, A. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont., R. St. Stephen's and Exam. Chap. Bp. (T.), P. 57. F  
C. St. John's Toronto, Lec. in Classics Trin. Coll., Toronto.
- Broughall, Geo. H. B.A., Port Hope Ont., Master Trin. Coll. Sch., (T.) P. 86. F. Tullamore.
- Broughall, J. S. M.A., Whitby, Ont., R. All Saints, (T.). F. Fell. in Classics, Trin. Coll.  
P. 91.
- Brown, Alfred, B.A., Paris, Ont., R. St. James' (H.), P. 65, F. Chap. Bp. N.S.
- Brown, T. H., Delaware, Ont., R. Delaware (H.), D. 85, P. 87. F. Comber, Thamesford.
- Brown, W. E., Regina, Assa., I. Regina ( Q.A.) F. Moosejaw.
- Brown, W. Ross, L.S.T., Mansonville, Q., R.D. of Brome, (M.), D. 66, P. 67. F. C. Waterloo,  
I. Aylmer, Iron Hill, Polton.
- Brownlee, W. F., Gorrie, Ont. (H.)
- Bruce, G., Fairford, Kinasota, Man. (R.L.)
- Bryan, Bernard, Parkdale, Ont., I. Ch. of the Epiphany (T.), P. 80. F. Sunderland and  
Bradford.
- Bryan, J. T., B.D., St. Stephen's N.B., R. Trin. (Fr.) P. 91. F. Beeton.
- Bull, Canon George A., M.A., Niagara Falls South, Ont. R. Stamford and Niagara Falls,  
South. (N.), P. 51. F. C. St. Geo. St. Catharines, R. Barton, and Glanford.
- Bullock, Reginald Heber, M.A., D.C.L., Halifax, Retired List, Hon. Chap. to the Queen-  
88 (N.S.), D. 52, P. 53. F. Chap. to Forces 61, Dom Chap. to Marquis of Normanby 76,  
Chap. to F. in N.S. and at Aldershot, York, Bermuda, Winchester, Colchester, Shove,  
buryness, Dover, Woolwich, Sen. C.F. at Malta 83-87, Sen. C.F., at Aldershot 87.
- Bunn, T. W., B.D., Westbourne, Man., I. Westbourne, (R.L.) P. 85.
- Burges, Henry F., B.A., Bethany, Ont., I. Manvers (T.), P. 68. F. Kitley, St. Peters, Q.  
Perrytown.
- Burke, Canon J. W., B.A., Belleville, Ont. R. (O.)
- Burman, W. A., B.D., Winnipeg, Man. I. St. Peter's Mission, Winnipeg, R.D. Lisgar, (R.L.)  
D.79, P. 81. F. Sioux Mission, Middlechurch.
- Burrage, H. G., M.A., Hatley, Q., retired ( Q.) P. 84.
- Burt, A. F. B., Shediac, N.B., (Fr.), P. 85, F. Alvinston, Ridgerton, Durham.
- Burt, Frederick, Toronto, Retired, (T.) D. 58, P. 60. F. City Miss. Montreal, Huntingdon,  
Mindon, Brooklin, Scarboro', West Mono.
- Burt, W. A., J., Port Carling, Ont. (Alg.)
- Burton, Wm. W., Madoc, Ont., Miss. Madoc, and Queensboro' (O.), D. 86, P. 86.
- Bushell, Edward, M.A., Cote St. Antoine, Montreal, Q., R. St. Matthias (M.), P. 86. F. C.  
Bristol and Bath E.
- Butterworth W. A., Hartney Man. I. Harney (R.L.)
- Butler, Geo. H., M.A., on leave (M.), D. 80, P. 81. F. R. Chester, N.S.
- Campbell, J. R., B.D., Dorchester, N.B., R. Dorchester, R.D. Shediac (Fr.), D. 65, P. 67.  
F. C. Yarmouth, R. St. Martens, N.B., Author "His. Co. Yarmouth, N.S." " Letters  
on Infant Baptism."
- Canham, Thomas H., Buxton Mission, Upper Yukon, N.W.T., address care Alaska Com-  
mercial Co., San Francisco, Cal., (Sel.) D. 80, P. 82. F. C. Camerton Workington,  
Eng.



- Carmichael, Very Rev. J., M.A., D.C.L., Montreal, Q., Dean Montreal, R. St. George's (M. P. 59, F. Asst. Min. St. George's, Montreal, R. Ch. Ascen., Hamilton, R. St. George's, Montreal. Author "Errors of Plymouth Brethren," "Organic Union of Canadian Churches."
- Carmichael, J. S., Hudson, Que. (M.)
- Capel, E. T., Sutton, Q., R. Sutton (M.), P. 88, F. C. Sorel, Montreal, Q.
- Carey, W. B., M.A., Kingston, Ont., R.D. (O.)
- Carrie, James, Goderich, Ont., (H.), P. 66. F. H. Trin., Headingly, Man. 66, Miss. Southern Man., 78, Dungannon 94.
- Carroll, William. E., M.A., Alliston, Ont., I. Alliston and West Essa (T.), P. 87. F. West Mulner.
- Carscadon, D. Forest, Ont. (H.)
- Carson, Charles O., B.A., Micksburg, Ont., (O.) P. 89.
- Carswell, A., M.A., Newcastle, Ont., All Saints, Cannington, Ont. (T.), D. 88, P. 89. F. I. Orillia, Ont.
- Cartwright, C. E., B.A., Portsmouth, Ont., Chap. Kingston Penitentiary, D. 60, P. 61. F. C. Derryagh, Belfast, Ireland, Toronto, Woodbridge, R. Amherst Island.
- Cartwright, Thomas S., LL.D., Yarmouth, N.S. (N.S.)
- Caswell, Robert C. M., M.A., Toronto Ont., Chap. Hospital and Goal, Toronto (T.), D. 62, P. 63. F. C. Great Bedwin, Wilts, Eng. 62, St. John's Newfoundland 67, R. Allegheny City, Pa., 71, Fergus, 76, Hamilton, 83, Toronto, 86.
- Caswell, D. J., B.D., Ph. D. Meaford, Ont., (H.), D. 77, P. 78, F. Millbank, Paris, Brantford Miss. to Six Nation Indians. Author "The Outward and Visible Sign," "Charts of the Church Catechism."
- Cattermole, J., Adamsville, Q. (M.)
- Cayley, E. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont., Prof. Divinity, Trin. Col., Toronto (T.), P. 89.
- Cayley, J. D., M.A., Toronto, R. St. George's, Canon and Perceptor St. Alban's Cath., (T.), D. 60, P. 61. F. C. Cowfold, Chichester, Eng., I. Whitby.
- Chafee, A. B., M.A., Cobcoconk, Ont., I. Cobcoconk (T.), D. 74, P. 76. F. West Flamboro', Craighurst, Perrytown, Alliston.
- Chambers, W. Percy, M.A., R. Knowlton, Q., (M.)
- Chance, Canon James, Paisley Ont., Retired, (H.), D. 56, P. 57. F. Indian Miss. Gordon River, Mohawk or Six Nations, I. Paisley, Tyrconnel, Author "Ojibway School Books."
- Chapman, T. S., M.A., Marbleton Que. ( Q.) Retired.
- Charters, Frank, Iron Hill, Q., I. Iron Hill and West Brome (M.), D. 88, P. 89.
- Chase, H. P., Sarnia, Ont., Retired (H.)
- Cheney, W. L., Glenboro, Man. I. Glenboro. (R.L.),
- Chilcott, T. E., Duck Lake, N.W.T., (S.)
- Chilcott, E., B.A., Bradford, Ont., (T.), F. C. Woodstock, Ont.
- Chowne, A. W. H., B.D., Emsdale, Ont., I. Elmsdale R.D., Parry Sound and Nipissing (Al.) D. 73, P. 75. F. Longton, Wolverton, Eng., River-du-Loup, Rosseau, Q.
- Christie, I. J., North Gower, Ont., I. North Gower (O.), P. 74, F. Amherst Island, Metcalfe, Madoc, Bear Brook and Navan.
- Christmas, F. G., Saaorich, B.C. R. of St. Stephen, and Holy Trinity (Columb.)
- Chevers, J. S., Saltcoats, N.W.T., ( Qu A.)
- Clark, W., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.C., Trinity College, Toronto, Prof. Philosophy, Trin. Col. (T.), D. 57, P. 58. F. C. Birmingham, Eng., C. and R. Taunton, Eng., Author "Sermons," "The Redeemer," "The Comforter," "The Four Temperaments," "The Baldwin Lectures for 87," "Life of Savonarold 60." Translations, Hefele's History of the Councils, Hagenbach's History of Doctrines.
- Clark, W. R., M.A., Hamilton, R. Barton, and Clanford, Hon. Cler. Sec. of Diocese, R.D., of Wentworth, (N.), D. 74, P. 76. F. Eganville, Palmerston, Burlington, Author "Diocese of Niagara."
- Clarke, Thomas, Battleford, Sask., N.W.T., (S.)
- Clarke, W., B.A., Morden, Man., R. Morden.
- Clarke, W. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont., R. St. Barnabas (T.), P. 70. F. Haliburton and Bolton, Ont., Nanaimo, B.C.
- Clarke, C. B., Metcalfe, Ont., (O.)
- Clay, A. E., Prescott, Ont., C. St. John's (O.), D. 89, P. 90. F. Miss. Combermere, 89.
- Clayton, Darcy Thomas, Bearbrook, Ont. (O.)
- Clayton, F. H., New Glasgow, Que. (M.)
- Clementi, Vincent, B.A., Peterborough, Ont. (T.), D. 37, P. 39. F. C. Four Parishes in Kent, Eng., I. Lakefield, R. Lindsay.
- Clerk, C. R. Ship Harbor, N.S., R. of St. Stephens, (N.S.)
- Clift, Theodore W., Chester, N.S., R. Chester (N.S.), D. 84, P. 89, F. Little Bay, 84, Carbonear, Nfld.
- Clinton, H. G. F., Vancouver, B.C., R. St. James (N.W.)
- Coats, R. E., Scantbury Man. (R.L.)
- Cobb, A. J., North Seguin, Ont., via Maganetewan, Parry Sound District (Alg.)
- Codd, Francis, Frankford, Ont., I. Frankford, (O.), D. 60, P. 61. F. Bolton, Clarendon, Alymer, Lachute, Portage-de-Fort, Q., Beachburgh, Huntley, Lyndhurst Ont.
- Cody, H. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont. (T.), Prof. of O. T. Exegsis, and Ch. History Wycliff College, D. 93.

- Coffin, J. M., Upper Thorne Centre, Que., (M.), D. 92, P. 93.  
 Coggs, T. C., M.A., B.D., Popular Point, Man., I. St. Anne's (R.L.), D. 84, P. 85. F. St. Luke's, Souris.
- Cole, J. S., Manitowaning, Manitoulin Island, Ont., (Al.)
- Cole, Robert Henry, B.D., Quebec (Q.), D. 83, P. 84. F. C. H. Trin., Chap. H. M. Goal, Laureston, Tasmania, C. All Saints, Middlesborough, Eng., C. St. Matthew's, Que. Author, "Anglican Church," N.Y., 92.
- Coleman, A. H., M.A., Armprior, Ont., R. St. John's (O.), P. 69. F. Vankleek Hill, Leeds and Lansdown, North Augusta, Richmond West.
- Coleman, Richard, Kingston Ont., C. Kingston, Ont. (O.)
- Coleman, J. H. H., M.A., Kingston Ont., C. St. James, D. 93.
- Collis, W.H.G., Chatham, Ont., (H.)
- Collison, Ven. W. H., (Cal.) Kincolith, B.C.
- Colston, R. W., M.A., Marbleton, Q., I. Marbleton (Q.), D. 79, P. 80. F. Portneuf, 79, Westbury 87.
- Connor, W. J., Durham Ont. (H.) F. Martin, Lucknow, Ont.
- Cook, Alfred, B.A., Keetawa, N.W.T., (Qu A.) P. 88, F. Miss. Staggville, 88 to 91.
- Cook, E., Cumberland, Saskatchewan, N.W.T., (Sask.), D. 90.
- Cooke, A. W., Kingston, Ont., I. Catarauqui, Williamsville (O.), D. 64, P. 66. F. Pakenham C. St. George Cath.
- Cooke, G., Kinosa, Man., Staggville Mission (R.L.), P. 68, F. Poplar Point, Fort Alexander, Lake Winnipeg, St. Peter's Parish, Man., Touchwood Hills.
- Cooley, B. F., St. John's, N.B., C. St. Paul's (Fr.), P. 65. F. Percentor, All Saints Cath., Milwaukee, U.S.
- Coombes, Canon G. F., M.A., Winnipeg, Man., Lect. in Classics St. John's Coll. and Percentor Cath. (R.L.)
- Cooper, A. W. F., M.A., D.D., Calgary, Alberta, R. and R.D. Calgary, Exam. Chap. to Bp. (Cy.), D. 73, P. 74. F. R. Genealey, Ireland, 80-85, Miss. Qu'Appelle 85-87.
- Cooper, C. E., M.A., Wellington, B.C., R. Wellington, (Columb.), D. 77, P. 78. F. C. Twickenham, 77-80, St. Pauls, Chatham, 80-82, Cowfold, 85, Milford Surrey, 85-90, Crandall Hant's, 91-92, England.
- Cooper, H. D., Holland, Man. I. Holland, (R.L.)
- Cooper, John B. Sydenham, Ont. (O.)
- Cooper, J. E., Shanty Bay, Ont., (T.) F. Hastings.
- Cooper, R. S., B.D., Tara Ont., R.D. Bruce (H.)
- Cooper, W. E., M.A., S.T.B., Campellford Ont., R. Campellford, R.D., Northumberland (T.) D. 58, P. 59. F. Holy Trin., Toronto, Pt. Colborne, Credit, Trin. Coll. Sch. Pt. Hope, Grafton, Author, "Christian Manual," "Exposition Church Catechism.
- Corbett, Alexander, Thorndale, Ont. (H.)
- Cordner, Robert., Waterdown, Ont. (N.)
- Costigan, E. Queensborough Ont. (O.)
- Covert, W. S., B.A., Grand Manon N.B. I. Grand Manon, (Fr.), D. 59, P. 61. F. C. Woodstock, N.B., Miss. Richmond, R. St. Ann's, Lancaster, N.B.
- Cowley, A. E., Winnipeg, Man., R. St. James (R.L.), P. 72. F. St. Clements, Man.
- Cox, George, M. Tuscarora, Ont., R. Onondaga (H.) D. 86, P. 87.
- Cox, J. Churchill, B.A., Windsor Mills, Q., I. Windsor and Brompton (Q.) D. 66, P. 71. F. appointments (N.S.) (N.) and U.S.
- Craig, W. B.D., Petrolia, Ont., R. Ch., R.D. Huron, (H.) P. 72. F. Woodstock, Seaforth, Trin., Montreal, Hamilton, Clinton.
- Crawford, E. P., M.A., Halifax, N.S., R. St. Luke's (N.S.), D. 69, P. 70. F. Hillier, Hawkesbury, Brockville, Hamilton
- Crawford-Frost, W.A., M.A., New Glasgow, N.S., R. St. George's (N.S.), P. 88. F. C. Paul's Charlottetown, P.E.I.
- Creighton, John, B.D., M.A., Blackstock, Ont., R. Cartwright, R.D. Durham and Victoria, (T.) D. 61, P. 62, F. Welland.
- Creighton, Walter J., M.A., Bobcaygeon, Ont. (T.)
- Cresswell, A. J., Springfield, N.B., (Fr.)
- Creswick, Walter, L. Th., East Toronto Ont., St. Saviour's (T.) D. 92, P. 93. F. Canington.
- Croft, O. T. B., B.A., Markham (T.)
- Croucher, C. Yale, B.C., R. St. John, (N.W.)
- Cunliffe, T. W., Moosejaw, Assa. C. Qu'Appelle (Q.'A.), D. 88, P. 89. F. Medicine Hat, I. Fort Pelley, Fort Qu'Appelle.
- Cunningham, H. H., B.A., Ivy Ont. I. North Essa (T.)
- Cunningham, Charles, Edmonton, Alberta, N.W.T. (Calg.)
- Cunningham, T. E., M.A., Montreal, Que. R. St. Luke's, Montreal (M.), D. 80, P. 81. F. I. Buckingham, R. Aylmer, Q.
- Curran, J. P., Mohawk, Ont., Retired (H.)
- Curran, Canon W. B., Hamilton, Ont. (N.), P. 59. F. C. Trin. Ch. Montreal, R. St. Stephen's, Montreal, R. Trin. Ch., Galt, Author "The Holy Communion."
- Daniel, A. W., Crapaud, P.E.I., R. Crapaud (N.S.), D. 85, P. 86. F. Craighurst, Vespra.
- Daniel, Edwin, M.A., Port Hope, Ont., R. St. John (T.), D. 82, P. 83, F. Craighurst, Rosemont.
- Darling, C. B., M.A., Toronto, R. St. Mary Magdalene's (T.)

- Dart, W. J., M.A., St. Lambert, Montreal, Que., R. St. Lambert (M.), D. 67, P. 68. F. La Prairie 67, I. Acadia 68-81.
- Daunt, W., M.A., Ridgeway Ont., Retired, (H.)
- Davenport, J. M., M.A., St. John, N.B., Mission of St. John Baptist, (Fr.)
- Davidson, Canon, J. B., M.A., Frelighsburg, Q., I. St. Armand East (M.), D. 61, P. 62. F. C. Ch. Cathl., Montreal, Prof. St. Francis Coll.
- Davidson, J. Cheyne, M.A., Peterboro', Ont., R. Peterboro' (T.), D. 84, P. 86. F. Miss. Sunderland and West Brock 84, C. Teddington, Eng., 85, I. Colborne 87.
- Davies, H. W., M.A., D.D. Toronto, Ont., Sec. and Bursar Bp. Strachan Sch. (T.), P. 7, F. C. St. Peter's, Cobourg, Cornwall, H. Trin. Toronto.
- Davies, Samuel, Seaforth, N.S., R. St. James, (N.S.), D. 85, P. 86. F. Baddeck, C.B.
- Davies, W., Rawdon, Q., I. Rawdon (M.), D. 84, P. 85.
- Davies, Ven. Evans, M.A., London, Ont., R. St. James', Archd. London, (H.), P. 71. F. Bayfield.
- Davis, T. R., M.A., Sarnia, Ont., I. St. George's (H.), P. 74. F. Aylmer, St. Jude's, Brantford.
- Daw, Samuel, Belleville, Ontario, (O.)
- Daykin, Ven. W. Y., LL.B., Mattawa, Ont. (O.), P. 55. F. R. Stokes Heming, Eng., Archd. Durban, Natal, Miss. Madoc, Pembroke, Kingston.
- Deacon, D., M.A., Stratford, Ont., R. Stratford, (H.), P. 66. F. Pt. Rowan, 66, Bothwell, 69.
- Debbage, J. B., B.D., Bourg Louis, Q., I. Bourg Louis (Q.), D. 68, P. 69.
- DeBlais, Henry D., M.A., Round Hill, N.S., R. St. Paul's, Rosette (N.S.), R.D. Annapolis, D. 53, P. 54, N.S. P. C. St. John's Cathl. Antigna, R. Bridgewater, R. Albion Mines, R. Granville, Miss. Liverpool Road, Asst. Annapolis, R. Bridgetown, all N.B. Author "The Lilies of the Field and the Birds of the Air," "Rambles in the W. I.," "Leaves, from My Journal," "History, of Templarism," "Missions and Mission Work."
- Dennis, John W., St. Andrews East, Que., I. Ch., (M.), P. 89. F. Lacolle, Berthier (en haut.)
- DePencier, A. U., Toronto Ont., V. of St. Alban's Cath., (T.)
- Des Barres, T. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont., R. St. Paul's (T.)
- DeSoyres, John, M.A., St. John, N.B., R. St. John's (Fr.), P. 77. F. Prof. His. Queen's Coll. London Eng., Lecturer Cambridge, Eng., Author "History of Montanism," "Pascal's Provincial Letters," "Christian Reunion."
- DeVeber, Can., W. H., M.A., St. John N.B., R. St. Paul (Fr.), D. 47, P. 48. F. St. Anne's, Fredericton, 47, Upham, 48.
- Dewdney, A. D. A., Fredericton, N.B., (Fr.) D. 86, P. 87. F. Pt. Burwell and Vienna, 86, Durham 88, Mitchell, 90.
- Dibb, F. T., Odessa, Ont., I. Odessa, (O.), D. 92.
- Dibbles, Horace, M.A., Mangerville, N.B., R. Mangerville and Burton, D. 87, P. 89.
- Dick, William, Trout Lake, care of Hudson Bay Co., Winnipeg, Miss. York Factory District, (Moo.), D. 89.
- Dicker, A. G. H., Fredericton, N.B., (Fr.)
- Dickson, Herbert E., Randboro', Que. (Q.)
- Diehl, Henry R., Florence, Ont., (H.)
- Diehl, L. W., Ailsa Craig, Ont. (H.). F. Clinton.
- Dilworth, W. C., Bristol, Que., R. Bristol, (M.), F. Arundel.
- Ditcham, G., New Westminster, B.C., Miss. Fraser River Mission (N.W.) F. Lytton, Yale, Chilliwack, Sapperton, Grenville (Miss. Vancouver.)
- Dixon, Ven. Alex., B.A., D.C.L., Guelph, Ont., Archd. (N.), F., R. Louth, 50, C. St. James', Toronto, 66, R. Guelph, 75, Exam. Chap. to Bps., 75.
- Dixon, H. C., Toronto, Ont., Asst. Ch. of the Church Ascension (T.)
- Dixon, James H., Montreal, Que., (M.)
- Dixon, R. F., Harriston, Ont. (N.), D. 79, P. 80, F., Highgate, Bothwell, Tilsonburg and Hamilton.
- Dobbs, O. G., M.A., Brockville, Ont., R. St. Paul's (O.), D. 80, P. 81. F. Miss. Wyebridge, C. St. John, N.B., and R. St. George's Carlton, N.B.
- Dobie, G. N., Cannington Manor, Assa., I. All Saints' (Q.A.), P. 88. F. C. Regina, 88, I. Grenfell 89, Medicine Hat, 90.
- Dobie, R. T., Prince Edward Island.
- Dorrell, A. A., Ladners Landing, R.C., (N.W.)
- Dove, A. J., B.A., Arrow River, Man., I. Arrow River (R.L.)
- Downie, John, B.D., Watford, Ont., R. St. John Evang. (H.), P. 89. F. Colchester, Morpheth, Lucan, Berlin.
- Downing, J. L., River John, Picton, N.S., R. St. John, (N.S.)
- Dranstfield, H. Stonewall, Man., I. Church of the Ascension, (R.L.), D. 92, P. 94. Gen. Sec. Silent Miss. Society. F. Holland, Rounthwaite.
- Drapper, T. Fraser, B.D., Louisburg, N.S., R. St. Bartholomew's (N.S.), P. 82.
- Dreiger, W. G. G., Ivy Ont. (T.)
- Dumbrille, R. J., I. Th., Chrysler, Ont. (O.)
- Dunn, A., B.A., Quebec, Que., St. Paul's, (Q.)
- DuMoulin, J. P., M.A., D.C.L., Canon, Toronto, Ont., R. St. James' Cath., Sub. Dean St. Alban's Cath. (T.), P. 60. F., R. St. Thomas', Hamilton, St. Martin's Montreal, Hon. Canon Ch. Cath., Montreal, Exam. Chap. to Bps. Oxenden and Bond.

- DuMoulin, F., M.A., Toronto, Ont., C. Holy Trinity, (T.), D. 94.  
 Duthie, W. N., Burford Ont. (H.) D. 88, P. 89. F., North Shefford, Clarenceville, Sorel.  
 Du Vernet, F. H., M.A., B.D., Toronto Ont., Prof. Wycliffe Coll. (T.), D. 83, P. 84. F. C.  
   St. James', Montreal, Miss. Preacher.  
 Easton, C. T., M.A., Port William, N.S., (Fr.)  
 Eatough, W., St. John, N.B., C. Trin. Ch. (Fr.), D. 89, P. 90. F., C. Sussex, N.B., R.  
   Peteocodiae, N. B.  
 Edlestein, S. E. G., Glanworth Ont., (H.)  
 Edmonds, Jabez, Preston, Ont., (H.)  
 Edwards, H., Lytton B.C., Incian Miss. (N.W.)  
 Ellegood, Canon J., M.A., Montreal, Q., R. St. James the Apostle (M.), D. 48, P. 49. F.,  
   C. Ch. Cath., 48, St. Ann's, Montreal 49.  
 Elliott, A., B.A., Carleton Place, Ont., I. Carleton Place (O), P. 76. F. Camden East.  
 Elliott, A., Eardley Que. (M.) D. 93.  
 Elliott, G., Comber, Ont. (H.)  
 Elliott, Joseph, North Augusta, Ont. (O.)  
 Elliott, J. A., B.A., Cowansville, Que., R. Nelsonville (M.) D. 92, P. 94. F. Milles Isle.  
 Ellis, William, West Dublin, N.S., I. Herwick (N.S.), D. 61, P. 62. F. C. St. Matthews,  
   Rugby, Ashby Magna, 63, St. Matthias Bethnal Green, Lon. 65, all England, C. Dart-  
   mouth, 68, R. Wallace, 70, C. St. George's, Halifax, 72, C. Lunenburg, 74, R. Sackville  
   76, R. D. Tangier, 84.  
 Emery, C. P. Kempville, Ont., R. Kempville (O.)  
 Emmett, R. Monte Bello, Que., (M.)  
 Empringham, J. Brockville, Ont., C. St. Peter's, (O.) P. 92. F. Beechbury.  
 Empson, Canon J., M.A., Montreal, Que., Cler. Sec. Diocese Montreal (M.) D. 70, P. 71. F.  
   North Gore, R. St. Matthias, Montreal.  
 English, E. N., M.A., London, Ont., Prin. Hellmuth Ladies' Coll. (H.), D. 79, P. 80. F.,  
   Kirkton.  
 Etherington, E. J., B.A., Sunderland, Ont. (T.)  
 Evans, H. J., M.A., Montreal, Q. (M.)  
 Evans, Ven. Lewis, M.A., Montreal, Que., Chap. to Bp. of Montreal (M.), D. 69, P. 70. F.  
   Norwich, 69-70, Cath. Montreal, 71-73, R. St. Stephen's.  
 Evans, W., Parry Sound, Ont., (AL.)  
 Everett, Thomas, L.S.T., Cote Ste. Antoine, Montreal, Que. (M.), D. 73, P. 73. F. Miss.  
   Mascouche and Terrebonne, New Glasgow and Kilkenny, R. Longueuil, Miss. Bristol.  
 Fairlie, J. H., Clinton Ont., (H.), D. 84, P. 85. F. Parkhill, 84, Chatsworth, 86, Mesford.  
 Farncomb, F. E., B.A., Haliburton, Ont. (T.)  
 Farncomb, John, M.A., Canon, Newmarket, Ont., R. St. Paul's, R.D., West York, (T.),  
   D. 79, P. 80. F., Batteau, 79, Lakefield, 82.  
 Farncomb, William, B.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont., I. Fenelon Falls, (T.), P. 80. F. Craighurst,  
   C. H. Trinity, Toronto, Bobcaygeon.  
 Farnes, A. B., Mowhawk, Ont. (H.)  
 Farthing, J. C., M.A., Woodstock, Ont., R. Woodstock (H.), P. '85. F. I. Durham.  
 Fatt, F. H., Merriton, Ont., (N.), P. 88. F. Comber, Essex, Walkerton, Exeter.  
 Faulconer, W. G., Maple Grove, Q., R. New Ireland (Q.), D. 81, P. 81. F., Hazleton,  
   B.C., 81, C. Brighton, Eng., 83, C. Manchester, 85, R. Cookshire, Eaton, Q., 88.  
 Fennell, Joseph, Georgetown Ont., I. Georgetown, R.D. of Halton (N.), P. 74. F. Gran-  
   tham, Queenston, Merriton, Homer.  
 Fessenden, E. J., B.A., Ancaster, Ont., R. Ancaster (N.), P. 65. F. Patton and Bolton,  
   Fergus, Niagara Falls, Bp. Coll. Lennoxville, Chippawa.  
 Fidler, A. J., M.A., Whitby, Ont., R. (T.) P. 60. F. Cookstown, Aurora.  
 Field, J., Hazelton, Skeena River, B.C., (Cal.), D. 80, P. 81. F. C. Devon, Eng., 80, Miss.  
   Ceylon, 82.  
 Fielding, J. H., Toronto, Ont. (T.)  
 Fiennes-Clinton, H. G., B.A., Vancouver, B.C., R. St. James' (N.W.), D. 78, P. 80. F. Vice-  
   Prin. Varmington Miss. Coll., C. Bradford Eng.  
 Filleul, P. J., D.D., Weymouth N.S., Retired, (N.S.) D. 43, P. 44. F., Mahone Bay, R.  
   Weymouth, 52.  
 Fisher, A., Merlin, Ont., (H.) F. Alveston,  
 Fisher, John, Thomasburg, Ont., I. Roslin (O.), D. 92, P. 93.  
 Fitzgerald, David, D.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I. (N.S.),  
 Fianagan, James L., Thorne, Q. (M.)  
 Fleming, W., M.A., Ashton, Ont., I. Ashton, (O.), D. 59, P. 62. F. Roslin, Osgoode,  
   March, Vankleek Hill, Hillier.  
 Fletcher, J. H. Grand Valley, Ont., (N.)  
 Fletcher, Joseph, M.A., Port Perry, Ont., I. Ch. Ascen. (T.), P. 68. F. Penetang, 69, Mark-  
   ham, 70, Shanty Bay, 78, Cookstown, 85, St. George's, Bermuda.  
 Flett, Canon James, B.D., Prince Albert, N.W.T. Retired. (S.), P. 80. F. St. Mary's and  
   St. Alban's Prince Albert.  
 Flewelling, E. P., Kamloops, B.C., I. Kamloops, (N.W.), D. 78, P. 81. F. Bay du Vin,  
   Dalhousie and Addington, Vancouver, Brandon, Man.  
 Flewelling, J. E., Centerville, N.B., R. Wicklow, (Fr.) D. 75, P. 76.  
 Flinton, J. W., Mount-Tolmie Victoria, B.C., R. St. Luke's (Columb.) D. 90, P. 92. F. North-  
   field, Wellington.

- Forbes, J. M., Alberton, P.E.I., I. Alberton. R. St. Peter's, (N.S.), D. 89, P. .
- Forbes, Malcolm, St. Hyacinthe, Que. (M.)
- Fornoret, George A., M.A., Hamilton, Ont., R. All Saints, R.D. Hamilton, (N.) P. 75. F. Ch. Cath. Montreal, S. P. G. Miss. Sask., R. Durham, C. St. Thomas, St. Catharines, C. Dundas, Niagara.
- Forneri, R. S., M.A., B.D., Adolphustown, Ont., R. Adolphustown (O.), D. 66, P. 67. F. Penetanguishene, Uxbridge Ch. and St. John's Belleville.
- Forster, J. W., Murray, Ont., R. Murray, (O.), D. 77, P. 79. F. Brooklin, C. Cobourg, C. Cavan, I. Selby, Carrying Place.
- Forsyth, Canon D., B.A., Chatham, N.B., R. St. Paul's, R.D., (Fr.), D. 73, P. 4.
- Forsythe, J. W., M.A., Oxford Mills, Ont., (O.)
- Forsythe, Joseph, Truro, N.S., R. St. John, (N.S.)
- Forsythe, W. T., Stanstead, Q., R. Stanstead ( Q.), D. 83, P. 84. F. I. Sandy Beach, Gaspe.
- Fortin, Ven. O., B.A., Winnipeg, Man., R. H. Trin. ( R.L.), D. 65, P. 66. F. C. Sorel, 65, I. St. Jude, Montreal, 69, Trin. Montreal, 72.
- Foster, Canon J., M.A., Coaticook, Que. ( Q.)
- Fothergill, R. J., Shigawake, Gaspe, Que. ( Q.), D. 87, P. 89. F. C. St. Peter's Quebec, Sherbrooke.
- Francis, J., B.D., Cayuga, Ont., I. Cayuga (N.), D. 66, P. 69. F. C. St. Catharines, 66, I. Jarvis, 68, Watertown 78.
- Franklin, G. M., Wallaceburg Ont., (H.), P. 90. F. Eastwood, Oil Springs.
- Fraser, J. F., B.A., Navan Ont. (O.), P. 75. F. Plantagement, Osgoode, Shannonville, Finch.
- Freeborn, R. J., Blenheim Ont. (H.)
- Freeman, M. G., Tyrconnell, Ont., R. Tyrconnell (H.) D. 88, P. 90. F. Parkhill, St. Thomas.
- French, A. T. W., B.A., Montreal, C. St. John Evangelist (M.), D. 76, P. 82, F. Bromwich, Eng.
- French, C. A., Lombardy, Ont., I. New Boyne and Lombardy, (O.) D. 80, P. 80. F. St. Mary's Ripon, Eng., I. Huntsville, Baie-de-Verte, N.B.
- French, W. H. A., Grafton, Ont. (AL), D. 77, P. 80. F. Coldwater, Omemee, Gravenhurst.
- French, W. H., Sudbury, Ont., (AL)
- Frost, F., Shegunidah, Ont., (AL)
- Fuller, H. S., Robinson, Que. ( Q.)
- Fullerton, C. H., B.A., Salisbury, N.S., (Fr.) D. 88, P. 89, F. Falmouth, N.S.
- Fulton, Canon J., St. Vincent de Paul, Q. (M.)
- Fyles, T. W., F.L.S., Levis, Q., Emigration Chap., S.P.C.K., ( Q.), P. 62. F. Longueuil, 62, I. W. Brome, 63, R. Nelsonville, 71. Author, "Truth and Liberty."
- Fyles, W.A., B.A., Quyon, Q., I. Onslow (M.), D. 89, P. 91. F. Chelsea.
- Gale, A., Granville Ferry, N.S., R. Holy Trin. (N.S.)
- Gander, G., South River, Ont., I. South River and Powassan (AL), P. 87. F. Sundridge.
- Gander, Jabez, Pelee Island, Ont., (H.)
- Gardiner, Robinson, Jarvis, Ont., R.D., (N.)
- Garland, J. W., South Stukley, Q., I. South Stukley and Eastman (M.) D. 71, P. 73. F. Syracuse, N.Y., and Boscobel and North Ely, Que.
- Garrett, J. C., Niagara, Ont. ( N.)
- Garrett, T., B.A., Ottawa, Ont., R. St. Luke's, (O.), P. 68. F. Cumberland and Russell.
- Garrioch, Alfred C., D.D., Rapid City, Man. (R.L.), P. 75. F. Miss. Peace River, Portage la Prairie, Author "St. Mark's Gospel in Beaver Indian," "Manual of Devotion in do." "English Beaver and Cree Vocabulary."
- Garth, W. H., B.A., Montreal, Que., C. St. Martin's (M.), D. 91, P. 93.
- Garton, William J., Emerson, Man., I. Emerson, (R.L.), D. 83, P. 84. F. C.M.S., Miss. Forts Rae and Simpson, I. Virden, Gladstone.
- Geare, J. Holwell, St. John, N.B., (Fr.)
- Geen, Albert L., B.D., Belleville, Ont. F. C. Adolphustown (O.), P. 85.
- Gelling, W. E., Bridgewater, N.S., R. H. Trin., R.D. Lunenburg ( N.S.), D. 56, P. 57. F. Louisburg, C.B., Guysboro', N.S.
- Geoghegan, T., Hamilton, Ont. ( N.)
- Ghent, F. R., Granton, Ont. (H.)
- Gibbons, Simon, Parrsboro, N.S., R. St. George's ( N.S.), D. 77, P. 78. F. Miss. Cape Breton, R. Lockport. Author "The Sacrament of Regeneration."
- Gibson John, M.A., Norwood, Ont., Miss. Norwood and Westwood, (T.), D. 83, P. 84.
- Gill, E. A. W., B.A., Minnedosa, Man., I. St. Mark's (R.L.), D. 89, P. 90.
- Gill, George, Treherne, Man., (R.L.)
- Gillespie, John, Toronto Ont., R. Ch. Messiah, (T.) P. 88.
- Gillmor, Gowan, Rosseau, Ont., I. Rosseau (AL), P. 84. F. North Bay.
- Gilpin, Very Rev. Edwin, D.D., M.A., D.C.L., Halifax, N.S., Dean of Nova Scotia, ( N.S.) D. 47, P. 48. F. Rawdon and Canon St. Luke's Cath.
- Girling, R. H. L., B.A., Gladstone, Man., I. Gladstone.
- Given, A. B., Lachute, Q., I. Lachute (M.), D. 83, P. 84. F. West Shefford, Onslow, Portage au Fort.
- Godden, J. K., M.A., Allandale, Ont., (T.). F. Beeton, Tottenham.
- Godden, T., B.A., Shannonville, Ont., I. Shannonville (O.), D. 62, P. 63. F. Clarenceville.
- Godfrey, J., Sumner, Assa. ( Q.A.)
- Goldburg, M.M., Markdale, Ont. (H.) F. Hanover.

- Gomery, H., Montreal, Q. Dis. Sec. Montreal Bible Soc. (M.), D. 84, P. 85. F., Miss. Onslow, Que. Huntville.
- Good, J. B., Nanaimo, B.C., R. St. Paul's, (Columb.), D. 58, P. 59. F., R. Pugwash and Wallace, N.S., 57, Nanaimo, 61, Lytton, 67, Nanaimo, 82. Author Translations, Hymns, Prayer Book, Vocabulary and Grammar into the Nekkakapamak language.
- Goodman, C. S., Bayfield N.S., R. St. Mary's (N.S.)
- Goodman, F. W., Red Deer, N.W.T., C. in Charge Red Deer Mission (Cal) D. 93.
- Gorman, J. F., Ottawa, Ont., I. Grace Ch. (O.), P. 86. F. North Gower, Manotick, Renfrew.
- Gouldie, R., Springfield, Man. (R.L.)
- Goulding, A. W., B.D., Stony Mountain, Chap. to Prov. Penitentiary, (R.L.), D. 83, P. 84. F. St. Ann's and Poplar Point. Author "Daily Thoughts for the Year."
- Gowen, H. H., New Westminster, B.C., R. St. Barnabas, (N.W.) P. 86. F., Honolulu, 86-90, Ft. Yarmouth, Eng., 90-91. Author "Temperantia. The Paradise of the Pacific." "The Kingdom of Man."
- Graham, W. A., B.A., Shelburne, Ont. I. Shelburne and Primrose, R.D. Gray, (H.), D. 79, P. 80. F. Teeswater, Millbank, Markdale.
- Grant, William, D.D., Toronto, Ont. on leave, (T.)
- Greatorex, Fred. P., Bridgetown, N.S., R. St. James, (N.S.), D. 74, P. 75. F. Wilmot, 74, Granville, 76.
- Green, W. H., Hintonburg, Ont., I. Hintonburg, (O.)
- Greene, R. W. E., Canon, Orillia, Ont., R. St. James' (T.), D. 71, P. 72. F. Byng Inlet, 71, C. St. James Cath., Toronto, 72, Weston, 85, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A., 87.
- Greene, T. B.A., Penticton, B.C., I. Penticton (NW)
- Gribble, Canon John, Port Dalhousie, R. Louth and Dalhousie, R.D. Lincoln (N.), P. 56. F. Porpage du Fort 56, Malone, N.Y., 59, Gallepolo, Ohio, 69, Port Colborne, 70.
- Griffin, A. K., Galt, Ont. (H.)
- Grisdale, Very Rev. John, C. M. Coll. In., B.D., Archbp of Cant. 75, Hon. D.D., Univ. of Manitoba 87, Hon. D.C.L. Trin. Univ. Toronto, 93, Winnipeg Man., (R.L.) Dean of Rupert's Land and Prof. of Pastoral Theol. in St. John's College, Rupert's Land, 82, Prolocutor of the Eccles. Prov. of Rupert's Land, 90, formerly C.M.S. Missionary at Agra and Calcutta, 70-71, I. of St. Andrew's Ruperts Land, 73-74, Canon of St. John's Cathedral and Prof. of Systematic Theol. in St. John's College, Dio. Rupert's Land, 74-82.
- Grout, G.H.P., M.A., Newboro Ont., I. Newboro (O.)
- Grout, G. W. G., M.A., Lyn, Ont., I. Elizabethtown, R.D. of Lees, (O.), D. 60, P. 61. F. North Gower, Loughboro, Stirling, Carleton Place.
- Guillemont, C.B., B.A., London Ont., (H.)
- Gunn, C. R., M.A., Millbank, Ont. (H.)
- Gunne, J. M., Wyoming, Ont. I. Wyoming (H.), D. 83, P. 84. F. Kerwood.
- Gwillim, T. R., Baddeck, C.B. R. Baddeck (N.S.), D. 86, P. 87. F. South Park U.S., Halifax, Aylesford, Parrsboro, Middleton, Digby.
- Hackenley, H., Richibucto, N.B., R. Richibucto (Fr.), P. 83. F. Buckingham, Q., Georgetown, N.B.
- Hague, Dyson, M.A., Halifax, N.S., R. St. Paul's (N.S.), D. 82, P. 83. F. C. St. James' Toronto, 82, R. Brockville, 85. Author, "The Protestantism of the Prayer Book."
- Hague, S.D., M.A., Balderson, Ont. (O.)
- Hale, John, Point Edward, Ont. (H.)
- Hall, A. J., B.D., Albert Bay, B.C., Miss. in Charge Albert Bay District, (Columb.) P. 77. F. Metlakatla 77, Fort Rupert 78. Author, Kivagiuke Grammar, Translated, Part Prayer Book and Gospel.
- Hall, Edwin A., Ripley, Ont., (H.) F. Bervie.
- Halliwell, John, Sterling Ont., Retired, (O.) D. 70, P. 72. F. Finch, Stirling, Hillier.
- Hamilton, H. H., B.A., Boyleston, N.S., R.D. and R. Manchester (N.S.) P. 36. F. Trinity Bay, Nfld. Digby, Truro N.S.
- Hamlyn, W., B.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I., R. St. Paul's (N.S.) D. 77, P. 79. F. C. St. Leonard on Sea, England.
- Hanford, S. J., B.A., Upham, N.B., Miss. Upham, (Fr.) D. 45, P. 48. F. C. Woodstock, N.B., 45, Miss. Andover, 49.
- Hannington, C. F., B.A., Lawson's via Apohaqui, I. Johnston (Fr.) P. 84. F. C. Petitcodiac.
- Hannington, E. A. W., New Edinburg, Ont. (O.)
- Hanna, J. A., Midland, Ont. (T.)
- Hansen, N. C., M.A. Gageton, N.B., R. Gageton, (Fr.) P. 88. F. Miss. Canning.
- Hansen, N. M., New Denmark, N.B., I. Drummond, (Fr.) P. 76.
- Harding, G. T., L.S.T., Sandy Beach Q., I. Sandy Beach (Q.) P. 75, F. Durham, Q.
- Harding, Malcolm M. T., Brandon, Man. (R.L.) P. 88. F. H. Trin. Kingston, Ont. Brockville, Cathl. Kingston.
- Harding, McAdam, Brandon, Man. R. St. Matthew, (R.L.)
- Harding, Canon Philip, Apsley, Ont., I. Apsley, R.D., (T.) D. 76. P. 77.
- Harley, H.A., M.A., Digby, N.S., R. Holy Trin., D. 84, P. 85. F. Miss. Country Harbor, 84, C. Windsor, 85. R. Picton, Digby, all of N.S.
- Harper, H., Port Hill, P.E.I., R. St. James (N.S.) D. 83, P. 84.
- Harris, C.M., Marmora, Ont. I. Marmora (O.) P. 78.
- Harris, E. A., M.A., Mahone Bay, N.S., R. St. James, (N.S.) D. 84. P. 85.

- Harris, G. D., La Have, N.S., R. La. Have, (N.S.) D. 79, P. 81. F. Parrsboro, Lunenburg.  
 Harris, J. H., Brooklin, Ont., I. Brooklyn, (T.) D. 73, P. 77. F. Cameron 73, Medonte, 74-85  
 Harris, R. H., M.A., (Retired.)  
 Harris, Voorhees E. M.A., Amherst, N.S., V. Ch., R.D. Amherst, (N.S.), D. 78, P. 80. F. R. Londonderry Mines N.S.  
 Harris, W., Grenville, Q. I. Grenville, (M.), D. 87, P. 88. F. Arundel.  
 Harrison, Richard, M.A., Toronto Ont. R. St. Matthias, (T.) P. 65. F. St. George's, Toronto.  
 Author, "British Catholic Church," "Holy Worship," "Apostolic Succession."  
 Hart, Anthony, Toronto Ont., R. St. Mary's, Dovercourt, (T.), D. 77, P. 77. F. Markham, Stouffville.  
 Hartley, Frank Herbert, M.A., Apsley, Ont., Miss. Apsley and Chandos, (T.) D. 91, P. 92.  
 Harvey, James C., Windsor N.S., Retired 89, (N.S.) D. 41, P. 42, S.P.G., Miss. Fogo 41, Carbonear 43. Port der Grass 52, all Nfld.  
 Harvey, R. James, L.S.T., on leave, (O.) D. 77, P. 79. F. Port Daniel, 77, Bury, Eng. 79, Stafford.  
 Haslem, B. J., Victoria, B.C. R. St. Barnabas (Columb)  
 Haslam, G. E., M.A., Lunenburg, N.S., R. St. John's, (N.S.) P. '84. F. C. St. Stephen's Toronto, 84, Lect. Trin. Coll., 87, Lect. King's Coll. Windsor, 90, Gov. do. 91. Editor "Church Review."  
 Hawksley, John, Transby Memon, Fort Norman, Mackenzie River, (M.R.)  
 Hays, William, Amherst, N.S., C. Ch. (N.S.) D. 93.  
 Heath, R. A., Salmon River, N.S., R. St. James' (N.S.) P. 86. F. C. Annapolis.  
 Heathcoate, F. C. C., L. Th., King, Ont. (T.) F. I. All Saints.  
 Headley, C. W., B.A., Peterborough, Ont., Miss. Otonabee, (T.) P. 93.  
 Henderson, A., M.A., Orangeville, Ont., I. Orangeville (N.) D. 61, P. 62.  
 Henderson, Canon W., D.D., Montreal, Q., Prin. Montreal Dioties. Coll., (M.), D. 57, P. 58.  
 F. Monksilver Eng., Ballymore Ireland, Pembroke Ont., Cleveland Ohio, Koekuk Iowa, Eureka Nev., Durham Ont.  
 Henderson, W., Wairton Ont., (H.)  
 Henwood, R. T., Morris Man., I. Morris, (R.L.)  
 Hepburn, James, M.A., Melbourne Que., R. Melbourne, (Q.)  
 Hewitt, N., B.D., Manitou, Man. I. St. John's and St. Mary's, R.D. Dufferin, (R.L.) D. 90, P. 91.  
 Hewton, R., M.A., Lachine Q., R. St. Stephen's (M.) D. 84, P. 85. F. Maple Grove.  
 Hewton, J. B., M.A., Victoria B.C., C. Ch. Cath. (Columb.)  
 Hibbard, G. F., B.A., Port Hope, Ont. (T.)  
 Hicks, Richard, B.D., Simcoe Ont., R. Simcoe, R.D. Norfolk, (H.) D. 78, P. 79. F. Goderich, 78-83, Winnipeg 83-84, St. Paul's Cath., London Ont., 85-91.  
 Higley, T. E., Blyth, Ont. (H.)  
 Hill, Canon A. C., M.A., St. Thomas Ont., R. Trin., R.D. Elgin, Exam. Chap. Sr. West Univ., London (H.) D. 69, P. 70. F. C. St. Paul's Lon., St. James' Tor., Ch. Ascension Hamilton, Chapter House, Lon. I. Burford. R. St. John's, Strathroy.  
 Hill, G. C., Boissevain Man., R.D. Turtle Mountain, (R.L.)  
 Hill, James J., Toronto, (T.) F. Woodstock, Ont.  
 Hill, Jeffrey, M.A., Southampton Ont., (H.) F. Dutton.  
 Hill, W. J. T. B. B., M.A., London Ont., R. St. John Evangelist, (H.)  
 Hilton, Ronald, Fort MacLeod, Alberta, I. Ch. R.D., MacLeod, (Cy.) P. 86.  
 Hincks, Canon J. P., Windsor Ont., R. All St's (H.) P. 60. F. Exeter, Ingersoll, Galt.  
 Hind, Duncan H., B.A., Sandwich Ont. (H.) F. Thamesville.  
 Hind, K. C., M.A., Horton, N.S., R. Horton, (N.S.) D. 83, P. 84. F. Halifax 83, R. Newport 86, Wolfville 93.  
 Hinde, William, St. Thomas Ont., (H.) D. 72, P. 74. F. Ormstown, Clarksburg, Petrolia, Pt. Edward, Adelaide, Thamesville.  
 Hinds, R. W., B.A., Springfield Ont. (T.)  
 Hines, John, Devon, Cumberland District, Sas. N.W.T., (S.)  
 Hobbs, W. E. B.A., I. Nepawa Man. (R.L.)  
 Hodgins, F. B., M.A., Ottawa Ont., (O.) D. 90, P. 91. F. St. Catharines.  
 Hodgins, James W., Seaforth, Ont. R. St. Thomas, R.D. Huron, (H.) D. 85, P. 86. F. I. Bayfield.  
 Hodgkin, T. J., M.D., Deer Park Ont. (T.)  
 Hogbin, G. H., Battleford, N.W.T. (S.)  
 Hole, F. R., Minnedosa, Man. (R.L.)  
 Hollingsworth, W. G., Ellison, B.C., (Columb.)  
 Holmes, F. M., Dresden Ont. (H.)  
 Holmes, G. St. Peter's Mission, Lesser Slave Lake, N.W.T., (Ath.) D. 57, P. 58.  
 Holmes, John, Granton Ont. (H.)  
 Holmes, D., on leave, (Columb.) P. 87. F. Yale and Hope, B.C., Cowichan, B.C.  
 Holmes, G., Lesser Slave Lake, Athabasca N.W.T., (Ath.)  
 Hooper, E. B., B.A., Moncton, N.B., R. St. George's (Fr.) P. 86. F. C. Andover, N.B., R. Weldfield.  
 Hooper, G. H., Shoal Lake, Man. I. Shoal Lake, (R.L.) P. 58. F. Dio. Nfld., Q., T. N.  
 Hopkins, J. R., Birch Ridge, Victoria Co., N.B., (Fr.)  
 Horner, D., Kirkdald Q., I. Durham, (Q.)  
 Horsey, H. E., Abbotsford, Q. (M.)

- Houghton, C. W., Cartwright Man., Miss. Cartwright.
- Houston, R. M. L., M.A., Cornwall, Ont., R., R.D. Cornwall (O.) F. I. Merrickville, Iroquois.
- Houston, Stewart, M.A., Niagara Falls Ont., R. Niagara Falls, and Archd. of Niagara, (N.) D. 59, P. 59. F. Mount Forest, Waterdown.
- How, Henry, B.A., Annapolis, N.S., R. St. Luke's (N.S.) D. 78, P. 79. F. R. Newport, C. Shelburne, 86.
- Howard, J., Scott, M.A., Toronto Ont. I. St. Matthews (T.)
- Howard, O. W., London Ont., (H.) D. 94.
- Howard, R. S. W., B.A., Courtwright, Ont., (H.) F. Windsor.
- Howcroft, G., B.A., Falmouth, N.S., R. Falmouth, (N.S.) D. 93.
- Hoytt, F. E., Hamilton Ont. (N.) P. 81. F. C. Gianford, St. George's, St. Catharines, St. Luke's Hamilton, Stony Creek.
- Hoyt, Leo, A., M.A., Andover, N.B., R. Andover (Fr.) D. 69, P. 70. F. C. Bright, R.D., Woodstock, N.B.
- Hudgell, R. W., St. John, N.B., R. St. Jude's (Fr.) D. 86, P. 87.
- Hughes, Edward W., Adelaide Ont. (H.) D. 85, P. 86. F. Miss. Lion's Head, 85, Listowell, 88.
- Hunt, E. W., Exeter Ont. (H.)
- Hunt, T. H., M.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I., C. St. Peter's Cath. (N.S.) D. 88, P. 89.
- Hunter, J. Magdalin Islands, Que. (Q.)
- Huntingford, E. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont., Prof. Classics Trin. Coll. (T.) D. 87, P. 88. F. Master, Lancing Coll. Sussex, Eng.
- Hurley, E. P., Cambridge, N.B., (Fr.)
- Husband, Edgar, B., Paspébiac Que. R. New Carlisle and Paspébiac (Q.) D. 88, P. 89. F. Miss. St. Sylvester.
- Hutchings, R. F. Arundel, Q. (M.)
- Hutton, C. J., Belleville Ont., R. Ch. (O.) D. 90, P. 90. F. Sharbot Lake.
- Ingles, Charles L., M.A., Parkdale, Ont., R. St. Mark, (T.) D. 79, P. 80.
- Inkster, Robert, Battleford, Sask., I. Red Pheasant's and Stoney Reserves, (S.) P. 81. F. Saddle Lake, and Sarcee Reserve.
- Innes, Very Rev. George M., M.A., D.D., London Ont., Dean of Huron, R. St. Paul's Cath. (H.) D. 62, P. 63. F. Miss. C.M.S. 63, I. Ch. London, 63-65, C. Cathl. Quebec, 65-68. C. St. Paul's Cathl. London, 68-71, Canon 70, R. 71, Dean 89.
- Irvine, J., Sault St. Marie Ont., Principal Shingwank Home, (Al.) P. 80. F. Lac Seul, N.W.T., Garden River, Algoma.
- Irving, E. A., Dundas Ont., (N.)
- Irwin, H., M.A., on leave, (N.W.) P. 82. F. C. Rugby, Eng., Kamloops, B.C., I. Donald, B.C.
- Irwin, R. D., Chambly Canton, Que., (M.) D. 70. F. Franktown, Conton, N.Y., Phillipsburg, Q., Albert Lee, Minn.
- Jacobs, John, Sarnia, Ont. (H.) P. 69. F. Kettle Point, Sarnia Reserve, Author Ojibway Hymn-book.
- Jaffrey, W., St. Mary's N.B., (Fr.) Retired.
- James, Charles J., M.A., Montreal Que. St. George's (M.) P. 83. F. C. Ascen. Hamilton, Calvary N. Y., St. John, N.B.
- Jarvis, A. M.A., Napanee, Ont., R. St. Mary Magdalene, (O.) D. 72, P. 73. F. C. Hawkesbury, I. Plantaganet, R. Williamsburgh, I. Carleton Place.
- Jatham, F. H., B.A., Broadview N.W.T., (Q.A.)
- JeKill, H., B.A., Montreal, (M.)
- Jennings, E. C. J., Heathcoate, Ont. (H.)
- Jeakins, T. B., Hemmingsford, Q., I. Hemmingsford (M.) P. 91.
- Jeanes, H. W. Dunganon, Ont. (H.) D. 94.
- Jenns, P., Victoria, B.C., R. St. John's (Columb.) D. 62, P. 63. F. C. New Westminster 56, R. Nanaimo, 65.
- Johnson, George, Montreal Junction, Q. (M.)
- Johnson, R., Liscombe, N.S., R. St. Lukes, (N.S.) F. Sherbrook.
- Johnson, William, Wardaville Ont., R. Wardaville, (H.) D. 77, P. 78. F. Parkhill 76, C. Goderich 86, Burford 88, Forest.
- Johnson, F. W., Craven, via Regina, N.W.T., R. Craven (Q.A.) D. 92, P. 93. F. Regina.
- Johnson, W. R., Killarney, Man., I. H. Trin. (R.L.) P. 88.
- Johnston Thomas W., Newport, N.S., R. Newport (N.S.) D. 70, P. 71. F. C. Parrsboro, R. Crapaud, P.E.I., R. Lockport, R.D. Shelburne, N.S.
- Johnstone, Gabriel, M.A., D.D., Welland, Ont. (N.)
- Jones, J. H., Streetsville, Ont. (T.) F. Pickering.
- Jones, John M., Orillia, Ont., I. North Orillia, (T.) R.D. East Simcoe, P. 74. F. Nevin, Minden.
- Jones, J. W., Westport Ont. (O.)
- Jones, J. W., Maxwell Ont., (H.)
- Jones, P. O., M.D., St. John N.B., (Fr.)
- Jones, R. N., B.A., Pakenham Ont., (O.)
- Jones, Ven. S. Weston, Windsor N.S., R. Ch. (N.S.) F. Lindsay Ont., R. Charlottetown P.E.I., 87.
- Jones, Septimus, M.A., Toronto Ont., R. Ch. Redeemer, R.D. Toronto, (T.) P. 53. F. Cape Cove, Gaspe, Q., St. Peter's Q., Ch. Belleville,
- Jones, William, M.A., D.C.L., Toronto Ont., Prof. Maths. Trin. Coll. (T.) D. 64, P. 67. F. Master Gram. School, Sedbergh, Eng.



- Judge, E. P., Aylmer Que., R. Aylmer, (M.) D. 90, P. 91. F. Papineauville.
- Jupp, William, Thornhill Ont., (T.)
- Kaneen, W. E., Aylwin Que., I. Aylwin, (M.) D. 92, P. 92.
- Kaulbach, Ven. J. A., M.A., Truro, N.S., Archd. N.S., Canon St. Luke's Cathl. (N.S.) D. 64, P. 65. F. River John, 64.
- Kemm, J. C. C., Donald B.C., (N.W.)
- Kemp, J. B.D., Leeds, Q., Retired (Q.) D. 47, P. 48. F. Bury, 47, Compton, 64.
- Kenedy-Bell, J. R., M.A., Paisley Ont. R. of Paisley, (H.) D. 76, P. 83. F. St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, Leeds, Head Master Daytheur Grammar School, Wales.
- Kennedy, F. W., L. Th., Albion Ont., R. Bolton and Sandhill (T.) D. 90, P. 91. F. C. West Toronto Junction.
- Kenrick, C. B., M.A., Peterboro' Ont., C. St. John's (T.) D. 85, P. 86. F. Portland, N.B., 35. C. St. Stephen's Toronto, 86.
- Ker, John, D.D., Montreal, R. Grace Ch. (M.) D. 76, P. 79. F. Clen Sutton, 76, R. Dunham, 81.
- Ker, M., D.D., Niagara Ont. Retired, (N.)
- Ker, Robert, St. Catharines, Ont., R. St. George's, (N.) P. 77. F. Trin. Quebec, St. James Ingersoll.
- Kerr, I. N., B.A., St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Labrador, ( Q.)
- Kerrin, J. T., Mitchell Ont., R. Trin. Ch., (H.) D. 92, P. 93. F. I. Bayfield.
- Ketchum, Canon W. Q., D.D., St. Andrews, N.B., R. St. Andrews (Fr.) D. 45, P. 46. F. C. Fredericton 45-59. Author American Church Missions.
- Keys, George, Clarksburg Ont., I. Clarksburg, R.D. Grey, (H.) P. 61. F. Chatsworth, Exeter.
- Kimberly, J. A., B.A., Rounthwaite, Man., I. Rounthwaite.
- King, Ernest A. Willoughby, M.A., Waterville, Que. D. 70, P. 73. F. C. St. Matthews, Montreal, Quebec, 70, I. Durham, Q. 71-75, Chap. Quarantine Station and R. Nicolet, Q. 75, I. 75, I. Magog 76, Miss River de Loup, 78, R. Levis, 79-85. C. St. Matthews Montreal 86, C. Ch. Cathl. Montreal, 87. C. Trinity, Montreal, 89, University, Exam. Bps. Coll. Lennoxville.
- King, J. M. V., Billings Bridge, Ont.
- King, W. T., Pottimore, Q., (M.)
- Kingston, George M., M.A., Penetang, Ont., I. Penetang, R.D. West Simcoe, (T.) D. 81, P. 83. F. C. Longton, Eng., St. George's Toronto.
- Kirby, M. C., Fort William, Ont. (Al.)
- Kirkby, L. H., Collingwood, Ont., I. All Saints, (T.) P. 74. F. Batteau Miss.
- Kuhring, G. A. M., Toronto, Ont. Dean of Wycliffe College, C. Redeemer, (T.) P. 91.
- Krauss, Arthur, Whitewood, Assa. (Q.A.)
- Lackey, J. H., Glen Sutton, Que (M.) D. 92, P. 93.
- Lackey, J. A., Brome, Que., (M.)
- Lampman, A., B.A., Toronto, Ont. (T.)
- Langtry, John, M.A., D.C.L., Toronto Ont., R. St. Luke's (T.) D. 55, P. 56. F. Nottawasaga, I. Collingwood, C. St. Paul's Toronto. Author, "Catholic *Versus* Roman," "History of the Church in Eastern Canada," "The Church is it Visible or Invisible," "High and Low Church, What Do They Mean." "Presbyterianism."
- Lariviere, D., B.A., Montreal, Q. (M.)
- Lariviere, L. V., B.A., Quebec, Q., ( Q.) D. 80, P. 81. F. Sorel, St. Hyacinth, Q.
- Lauder, Ven. J. S., D.C.L., Ottawa Ont., R. Ch. and Archd. Ottawa (O.) D. 53, P. 54. F. C. St. Catharines 53, R. Carleton Place 54, I. Merrickville 56, Ottawa 57.
- Leake, Herbert J., M.A., Drayton Ont., I. Drayton, (N.) P. 89. F. Pittsburg, Grand Valley, Rothsay.
- Leaky, J. A., B.A., Cowichan, B.C., R. of St. Peter's (Columb.)
- Ledingham, George, Gore's Landing Ont., I. Gore's Landing (T.) D. 75, P. 76. F. Whitefield Haliburton.
- Lea, A., M.A., Rothsay N.B., C. and Vice-Prin. Rothsay Coll., D. 94.
- Lee, C. R., M.A., Grimsby Ont., R. Grimsby (N.) P. 75. F. Acton, Pt. Colbourne, Mt. Forest.
- Lee, E., Princeton, I. Princeton, (H.) D. 92, P. 93.
- Leech, T., B.A., Bancroft Ont. (O.) P. 93
- Leigh, F. Delhi, Ont. (H.) D. 94.
- Leigh, Richard M., Hazel Hill, N.S., R. All Saints (N.S.) D. 70, P. 71. F. C. Stratford, Manchester Eng. R. Eastern Passage, N.S., 91.
- LeMoine, N. Halifax, N.S., R. St. Mark's, (N.S.) D. 81, P. 84. F. C. Harbour Grace, 81, C. St. Paul's Halifax, 87.
- Leslie, H. T., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. Asst. Secy. of the Diocese, (R.L.) P. 79. F. Richmond Ont., Troy N.Y., Toronto Ont.
- Lewin, W. B.A., Prescott, Ont., R. St. John's (O.) P. 63. F. Min. Shannonville Picton.
- Lewin, B. P., Iberville, Q., R. Christieville, (M.) D. 60, P. 62. F. Min. Sabrevois, Prin. French Miss. Sch.
- Lewis, Charles T., Tweed Ont., (O.) D. 91, P. 92.
- Lewis, James G., L. Th., B.D., (T.) on leave.
- Lewis, J. Pitt, M.A., Toronto Ont., R. Grace Ch., (T.) D. 77, P. 78. F. Chatham, Ont.
- Lewis, R., M.A., Maitland Ont., R. Augusta, R.D., (O.) P. 48. F. Port Newf. R. Franktown, R. Kempville, R. Prescott.
- Lindsay, Ven. D. M.A., Waterloo, Q., R. St. Luke's, Archd. Bedford, (M.) P. 51.
- Lindsay, John, Duntroon, Ont. (T.)

- Lipton, W. T., B.A., Wolfe Island, Ont. R. Wolfe Island, (O.) D. 92, P. 93.
- Lipscomb, E. F., Victoria B.C., (Columb.)
- Little, H. M., L. Th., Toronto Ont., C. St. John's (T.) D. 94.
- Little, Henry W., Sussex, N.B., R. H. Trin. (Fr.) D. 74, P. 75. F. S.P.G. Miss. Madagascar, C. Cheadle, I. Healy, Masham, Eng. Author, "Companion to Table of the Lord," "What Shall I Say," "Life of Emin Pasha," "Madagascar, History and People," "Life of H. M. Stanley," "Arrows for King's Archers," "How to Save Egypt," "Short History of Russia."
- Littler, C. R., B.D., Selkirk Man., I. Selkirk and Mapleton (R.L.) D. 86, P. 87. F. Gladstone 86, Neepawa and Glendall 89.
- Lloyd, F. E. J., St. Eleanors, P. E. I., I. St. Eleanor's and Summerside, (N.S.) D. 82, P. 86. F. Flowers Cove, N.F., Levis, Shigawake, Q., Georgetown, N.S., Author "Two Years in a Region of Icebergs," Composer Church Music.
- Lloyd, G. E., M.A., Rothesay, N.B., R. Rothesay Prin. Rothesay Coll. (Fr.) P. 85. F. Chaplain Penetang, Toronto.
- Lloyd, Thomas, Kensington, P.E.I., I. New London, (N.S.) D. 89. F. Port Mulgrave, N.S., Lloyd, T. H., M.A., Vanleek Hill, Ont. (O.)
- Llwyd, Thomas, Huntsville, Ont., Miss. Huntsville, R.D., Muskoka (AL) P. 77. F. Gravenhurst.
- Locke, R. S., M.A., Toronto, (N.) P. 69. F. Cayuga, Norval, Elora, St. Catharines, Ont.
- Lockheart, A. D., Ormstown, Q. R. St. James, Ormstown (M.) D. 50, P. 51. F. New Glasgow, and Kilkenny, Military Chap. Fort Lennox, Isle Aux Noix. Cacolle and Napierville.
- Lockward, J., Eagle Head, N.S., R. St. John's (N.S.) D. 68, P. 70. F. Three appointments in Nfld and two in N.B., and Pt. Medway N.S.
- Lockyer, W. J., L.S.T., Cow Bay, C.B. R. St. Paul's (N.S.) D. 82, P. 83. F. Miss. Glace Bay, 82.
- Lofthouse, Joseph, Winnipeg Man., I. Churchill, Miss. (Moo.) D. 83, P. 83.
- Logan, William, M.A., Toronto. Canon St. Alban's Cath., Toronto, (T.) P. 50. F. R. St. John's Church, Cartwright, R. St. James Ch. Fenelon Falls.
- Loiselle, H. O., Pierreville Que., (M.)
- Longhurst, W. B., Granby, Q., R. St. George's, R.D. Shefford, (M.) D. 70, P. 80. F. Mascouche, Q., Eardly, Q.
- Lonsdell, Ven. P., M.A., Kingsey, Q., Archd. St. Andrew's, (retired) (M.) P. 39. F., Kingsey, Danville, Tingwick, Quebec, Laprairie, Longueil. Ministered at Fever Hospital, Gros Isle in 47.
- Loucks, E. Pictou, Ont., R. and R.D. of Prince Edward Island (O.) P. 62. F. Lennoxville, Q., Ottawa, Williamsburg.
- Loucks, W.M., Ottawa Ont., C. Ch. P. 83. F. C. Peterborough.
- Low, G. J., Almonte, Ont., R. St. Paul's Ch. (O.) P. 64. F. Miss. Millbank, C. Cath. London. Author, "What Shall the End Be." "Papers on Prohibition."
- Low, W., Glencoe Ont. R. Glencoe, (H.) P. 87. F. C. London W., N.S., R. Glencoe.
- Lowe, C. F., Gananogue, Ont., (O.) D. 86, P. 87. F. C. Cornwallis, N.S., R., Summerside, N.S.
- Lowe, H. P., M.A., Aspdin, Ont., I. Aspdin Mission (AL) D. 90, P. 91.
- Lucas, J. R., St. Paul's Mission, Chipewyan, N.W.T., (Ath.) D. 92, P. 93.
- Lynch, F. J., Rosemont, Ont., (T.)
- Lyster, W. G., B.A., Cape Cove, Gaspé, Q., R.D., Miss. S.P.G., Cape Cove and Perce, ( Q.) D. 57, P. 59. F. Fort Daniel, 58-62.
- Macdonald, D.D., Thunderchild's Reserve. Battleford, N.W.T., (S.)
- Macdonald, Ven. Robert, D.D., Peel River, N.W.T., (M.R.)
- Macfarlane, R. L., B.A., Brantford, Ont. C. Garce Ch. (H.) D. 82, P. 84. F. Eardly, Lachine, Brome, Q.
- Macfarlane, W.D., Montreal, (M.)
- Machin, C. J., S.P.G., Westminster, London, S.W., Eng., (AL)
- Macduff, A. R., Ashcroft B.C., (N.W.)
- Magrah, J. A., Islington Ont., White Dog Mission, (R.L.)
- MacKay, A. W., Ottawa, Ont., C. St. John Evan. (O.) D. 82, P. 83. F., Rockingham, Combermer.
- MacKay, Donald B.C., (N.W.)
- MacKay, John A., D.D., Prince Albert Sask. Prin. Eml. Coll. and Ind. Miss. Arch. Sask. (S.) D. 62, P. 63. F. Devon, Miss. 63, Stanley 65, Battleford 76, Prince Albert 79, Devon 84, Battleford, 85. Author, "Hymn Book and Manual," "Family Prayer in Cree Ind." "Trans. Oxenden's Pathway of Safety, Cree."
- Mackenzie, A. W., Port Hope Ont., (T)
- Mackenzie, B., Cold Springs, Man., (R.L.)
- Mackenzie, C. E., Shediac, N.B., R. St. Martin's (Fr.) P. 84. F. R. Springhill Mines 84, St. Marks, Halifax 87, R. Alberton, 87.
- Mackenzie, W. C., Brantford, Ont., R. Grace Ch., R.D., Brant (H.) P. 69. F. Haliburton, Galt, Kincardine.
- Mackenzie, W. J., Chippawa, Ont., R. of Chippawa, (N.)
- Macklem, T. C. S., B.A., Toronto Ont., R. St. Simon's (T.) D. 85, P. 86. F. C. All Saints.
- Manning, H. A., Vancouver B.C., St. Paul's Cath. (Columb.)
- Marsh, Ven. John W. M.A., London, Ont., Archdeacon of Huron, (H.)

- Marsh, C. H., Lindsay, Ont., R. St. Paul's, (T.) P. 81. F. Otonabee 83, Mulmur 84, Orillia 87.  
 Marriott, B.S.P., Buckingham, Que. (M.)  
 Martell, Geo. E., B.A., Maitland N.S., R. Ch. (N.S.) D. 83. P. 84.  
 Massey, Samuel, Montreal Que., R. St. Simons, (M.) D. 88, P. 88. Author, "Words by the Way," "Future Destiny of the Unsaved," "That Sin," "Our Old English Home," "Counsels for Young Men," "How to Make Home Healthy and Happy," "The Dying Peer," "Divine Light and Leading."  
 Massey, William, Hamilton, Ont., (N.) R.D. of Hamilton.  
 Marcon, H. A., Fleming, N.W.T., (Q.A.)  
 Mathers, R. St. John, N.B., (Fr.)  
 Matheson, Edward, Prince Albert, Sask. N.W.T., I. St. Paul's and St. Andrew's, R.D. Battleford (S.) D. 80, P. 81. F. Prince Albert 81, R.D. Carlton, I. St. Andrew's 86, I. Lethbridge 86-88, I. St. George, 88-93.  
 Matheson, J. W., M.A., St. Andrews, Man., I. St. Andrew's (R.L.) P. 89, F. Master of St. John's Coll. Sch., Winnipeg.  
 Matheson, Canon S. P., B.D., Winnipeg Man., Prof. St. John's Coll. (R.L.) P. 75.  
 Matthew, Chas. R., Kingsville, Ont., I. Kingsville, R.D. Essex, (H.) P. 66. F. C. St. John's N.B., R. Petersville, C. St. James' Toronto, R. Grace Ch. Toronto, R. Clinton.  
 Maynard, George F., Hampton, N.B.  
 Maynard, Canon Thos. D.D., Windsor, N.S., Canon, St. Luke's Cathl. Halifax, (N.S.) D. 41, P. 42. F. C. St. George, Halifax, C. Dartmouth, R. Rawdon 43, R. Digby, 48. R. Windsor 57.  
 McCann, W. B.A., Omemece Ont., (T.) D. 91.  
 McCollum, J. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont., R. St. Thomas', (T.) D. 55, P. 55. F. C. Killala, 55, Bullidgarry, Ireland 57, Toronto 58, Aurora 60, Burlington 72.  
 McCosh, Robert, Chatham Ont., (H.)  
 McGinnis, R. H., Hastings Ont., (T.) Retired.  
 McKay, Ven. J. A., D. D., Prince Albert, Sask. N.W.T., (S.)  
 McKell, W. Le. B., B.A., Fairville N.B., I. Ch. of Good Shepherd, (Fr.) D. 64, P. 65. F. Bathurst, Douglas, St. Martin's.  
 McKim, R. P., Toronto Junction, Ont., (T.)  
 McLennan, R. F., Stanley, Sask. N.W.T., (S.)  
 McLeod, J. H., Gore Bay, Ont., I. Gore Bay, (Al.) D. 89, P. 90.  
 McManus, E., Montreal, Q., City Miss. D. 72, P. 76. F. Berthier 72, Portage du Fort, 85, R. Shambley 86.  
 MacMorine, J. K., M.A., Kingston, Ont., R. St. James' (O.) D. 67, P. 68. F. Lanark, Almonte, Port Arthur.  
 McMorine, S. M.A., Portage la Prairie, Man., R. St. Mary's R. D. Marquith, (R.L.) F. Pakenham.  
 McMurray, Ven. William, D. D. D.C.L. Niagara Ont., Archd. Niagara, (N.) P. 33. F. Miss. Sault. St. Marie. 32, R. Ancaster and Dundas, 38, R. Niagara 57.  
 McTear, A. L., Maitland Ont. (O.)  
 Meek, H. A., Mille Isle Que., (M.) D. 87, P. 88, F. Glen Sutton.  
 Mellish, H. F., Caledonia, Ont., R. Caledonia, and York, R. D. (N.) P. 60. F. Wilmot, Mt. Pleasant. Author, "Defence Book Common Prayer."  
 Mellor, C. P., Petite Riviere, N.S., R. St. Michael's (N.S.) D. 87, P. 89. F. New Dublin.  
 Mellor, T. C., Guysboro, N.S., R. Ch., (N.S.) P. 86, F. R. Eastern Passage, N.S., Dartmouth.  
 Melton, Welburg T., Moosomin, Assa. (Q.A.)  
 Mercer, F. A. S., B.A., Elkhorn Man., I. St. Mark's (R.L.) D. 91, P. 92. F. Fort Francis.  
 Mercer, W. D., B.A., Franktown, Ont. Retired, (O.) D. 81, P. 82. F. Edwardsburg, 81, Miss. South Mountain 82, R. Beckwith 83.  
 Meredith, E. A., LL.D., Toronto Ont., (T.)  
 Metzler, G., B.A., Cardinal, Ont. (O.)  
 Mervyn, William A., T. C. D., Montreal Que., C. Ch. Cath., (M.) D. 92, P. 93. F. Montreal, Junction.  
 Mignot, P. T., Milton, Ont., R. Milton and Hornby, (N.) D. 86, P. 92. F. Kingston, Colbeck, Guernsey, C. Redhill, Hants., Eng., Tapleton Ont.  
 Miles, A. C., B.A., Hornings Mills, Ont. I. Horning Mills, (T.) D. 85, P. 86. F. Waverley, Elmvale, Toronto Junction.  
 Miles, Charles, B.A., Lucknow Ont., (H.) P. 84. F. Belmont, Wallaceburg.  
 Miller, A. E., Hamilton, Ont. (H.) D. 63, P. 64. F. Wallace, Tryconnel, Goderich.  
 Miller, E. G., Nanaimo, B.C., I. St. Phillips', Cedar (Col.) D. 90.  
 Miller, H. G., M.A., London Ont., Prin. Huron Coll. (H.) D. 79, P. 80. F. C. Cheltenham, Chester, Eastbourne Eng. Author, "Victory Blessing and Song."  
 Miller, J. O. M.A., St. Catharines, Ont., Prin. Bishop Ridley Coll., (N.)  
 Millidge, J. W., Oak Bay, N.B., R. St. David's, (Fr.) P. 78. F. Carleton, St. John.  
 Mills, R. D., M.A., Berthier en haut, Que., R. and Prin. Ber-hier Grammar School, (M.) P. 71, F. West Shefford, Dunham, Cowansville, Montreal, Eganville.  
 Mills, S. A., West Shefford, Q. (M.) D. 88, P. 89.  
 Mills, Canon W. L., B. D., Montreal Que., R. Trin. Exam. Chap. to Bp. Canon Ch. Cath., (M.) D. 72, P. 73. F. Norwich 72, Seaforth 74, St. John's Q. 75, Lect. Dio. Theo. Coll. Montreal, 84.  
 Mitchell, F. G., M.A., Toronto Ont., (T.)

- Mitton, W. T., M.A., Moosomin N.W.T., R. St. Alban's, ( Q.A. ) D. 86, P. 88. F. Rotherham York, Borinworth, Eng., Birtle, Man.
- Mockridge, C. H., M.A., D. D., Toronto, Ont., Canon St. Alban's Cath. (T.) Sec. Treas., Domestic and Foreign Miss. Society Church of Eng. in Canada, D. 68, P. 69. Ed. "Canadian Ch. Magazine. and Mission News." F. Madoc, Hillier, Toronto, Hamilton, R. Windsor N. S.
- Mockridge, J. C. H., M.A., Toronto Ont., C. St. Luke's (T.) D. 94.
- Montomey, H., M.A., Fredericton, N.B., R. Kingsclear, R. D., Fred. (Fr.) D. 81, P. 82. F. Ch. Cath., Fred. C. Hampton, N.B.
- Montgomery, H., Phillipsburgh Que., Retired (M.), D. 54, P. 55. F. I. Sutton 54, R. St. Armand 58.
- Moon, A. P., Bervie, Ont. (H.)
- Moore, G., Prince Albert Sack., N. W.T., (S.)
- Moore, R. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont., R. St. Margaret's, (T.)
- Moore, S. M., (M.)
- Moore, Wm., M.A., Lyndhurst, Ont., R. Leeds Rear, (O.) P. 89.
- Moorehouse, J. H., London Ont., (H.) D. 78, P. 79. F. Barrie, Gorrie, Wingham, Ingersoll.
- Morley, Geo., B., Tullamore Ont., I. Tullamore, (T.) D. 81, P. 82. F. West Mono.
- Morris, H. B., M.A., Dalhousie, N.B., C. Andover (Fr.) D. 64, P. 65. F. Leeds, Eng. 64, Chap. C. and C. S. 66, Chap. R. N. 67, Northwold 73, Fyfield 83, Eng., Bairdsville 88.
- Morris, W. S. H., M.A., Shelburne, N.S., R. Ch. (N.S.) D. 83, P. 84. F. C. Liverpool Eng., R. Clementsport N.S.
- Morton, James, Fergus Ont. (N.)
- Morton, J. J., Greensville Ont., (N.) P. 74. F. Markdale, Ont., Birtle, Man. Port Colborne, Bullocks Corners.
- Mosley, Robt. Parry Sound, Ont. (AL)
- Motherwell, Thomas, B.A., Dunville Ont., I. Dunville, (N.) P. 72. F. Portage du Fort Lowville, Niagara.
- Mount, A. E., Lakefield Que., (M.)
- Mountain, J. J. S., D.C.L., M.A., D. D., Cornwall Ont., (O.) R. Memorial Ch., D. 47, P. 48. F. Mountain Ont., Milton, Salisbury Eng., Balford, C. Allington, Eng. Author, "Pamphlets on Temperance."
- Muckleton, W. J., M.A., Perth Ont., R. St. James' (O.) D. 72, P. 73. F. Camden East, Belleville, Vankleek Hill, Cardinal, Ottawa.
- Mulholland, Canon A. H. R., Owen Sound, Ont. Retired, Archd. Grey, (H.) P. 49.
- Mulock, Canon J. A., Winnipeg Man., Retired, (O.)
- Munro, P., Craven, N.W.T., ( Q.A. )
- Munson, J. C., Wellandport Ont., (N.)
- Murphy, Canon E. W., B.A., Painswick, Ont. (T.)
- Murphy, Arthur, M.A., Ingersoll Ont., (H.) D. 87, P. 89. F. Forest, Watford.
- Murray, A. B., Stanley, N.B., (Fr.)
- Murray, G. H. A., B.A., Dixville, Q. I. Barford ( Q. ) D. 89, P. 90. F. C. Melbourne.
- Mussen, E. H., M.A., Aurora, Ont. I. Trin. (T.) D. 69, P. 70. F. Manvers, Cayuga, York, Niagara Falls, Lakefield.
- Mussen, Canon T. W., M.A., Farnham, Q., R. St. James' (M.) D. 55, P. 59, F. Hemmingford 55, Christieville 58, West Farnham 59, R. D., Bedford 77, Exam. Bps. Col. 87.
- Naylor, W. H., M.A., Shawville, Q. I. Clarendon, R. D. ( M. ) D. 73, P. 74. F. R. Phillipsburg.
- Neales, James, Woodstock, N.B., Retired, (Fr.) D. 42, P. 45. F. Stanley, Grand Manan, Gagetown.
- Neales, Scovil, M.A., Temperancevale, N.B., I. Southampton (Fr.) P. 88.
- Neales, Canon Thomas, M.A., Woodstock N.B., R. Woodstock, R. D., (Fr.) D. 68, P. 69.
- Neish, D., Halifax, N.S., (N.S.) D. 81, P. 82. F. Whitwell, C. St. Paul's Halifax.
- Nesbitt, A. C., Smith's Falls, Ont. R.D., Lanark (O.)
- Nesbitt, George, M.A., Sutton West Ont., I. Sutton, (T.) D. 61, P. 62. F. Port Perry, Rosemouth.
- Newell, John R., Port Dover Ont., I. St. Paul's, (H.) D. 84, P. 85. Author, "The Times and Other Poems."
- Newham, Frederick, Winchester, Ont. C. St. Peter's (O.) P. 91.
- Newman, Canon E. E., Toronto, Ont. (H.) Retired.
- Newnam, O. S., St. Stephen, N.B., (Fr.)
- Newton, F. G., Strathroy, R. St. John's (H.) F. Bayfield.
- Newton, Canon William, D.Ph., Edmonton, Alberta, N.W.T. (Calg.)
- Nichol, E. P., M.A., Manitow, Man. C. Pembina Crossing, (R.L.) D. 56, P. 58. F. R. Llan dough 58, V. Lacock 64, V. Ascott Eng.
- Nicolls, Gustavus G., M.A., Riviere du Loup, Que. ( Q. ) F. Lewis, Montreal.
- Nicolls, W., M.A., B. D., Medicine Hat., Assa. R. St. Barnab's ( Q.A. ) D. 85, P. 87. F. Moosejaw, Whitehead, Prin. St. John's Coll. Q.A.
- Nie, R. F., B.A., Erinview Man. I. Erinview, (R.L.)
- Mimmo, J. H., B.A., M. D., Brockville, Ont. R. Trin. (O.) D. 70, P. 72. F. Tamworth, Bath, Millbrook, N.Y., Pittsburgh. Author, Church Principles, Proved from Scripture.
- Noble, W. T., B.A., Quebec, Q. R. Trin. ( Q. ) D. 76, P. 77. F. Clayton, Manchester, St. Helen's, Chapeltown, Eng., Gravenhurst, Ont,

- Norman, Very Rev. R. W., M.A., D. D., D.C.L. Quebec, Q., R. and Dean Cathl., Vice-Chair. Bps. Col., Lennoxville, (Q.) D. 52, P. 53. F. St. Peter's Col., Radley 52, Warden 61, H. Master St. Michael's Col., Tenbury 57. C. St. John's, Montreal 67, St. St. James' 72, R. St. Matthias, Cote St. Antoine 83. Ch. Cath. Montreal 86. Author "Manuel Prayers for Schools," "Occasional Sermons," "Sermons preached in Radley Col. Chapel."
- Norman Lee, F. B. N., B.A., Halifax, N.S., No. Chop, Fres No. (S.) D. 82, P. 83. F. C. Luton-next-Chatham 84, Aldershot 85. Eng., Curragh 87, Ireland.
- Norrie, F. B., Que., C. St. Matthew (Q.) D. 89, P. 91. F. Miss. Clarendon, and Palmerston 88, Westport 90, Hintonburg.
- Norton, J. G., M.A., D. D., Montreal Q., R. Ch. Cath. (M.) D. 65, P. 66. F. C. Kilmacrenan 65, Mullabrack Ireland 67, Durham Eng. 69, V. St. Giles 72. Author, "Worship in Heaven and on Earth." "Holy Services," 3. Ed., "Join the Church Defence Institution," 23 thousand.
- Norwood, Jos. W., Hubbard's Cove, N.S., R. St. Luke's, (N.S.)
- Nye, Henry W. M.A., Bedford, Que., R. Bedford, R.D., (M.) D. 61, P. 70. F. Suspension Bridge 61, R. St. Mountain 63, Biscobel 70, Iron Hill 72, West Shefford 78. Author "Secularism vs. Christianity."
- O'Meara, Canon J. D., M.A., Winnipeg, Man. Prof. Theo. St. John's Col., Canon St. John's Cath., (R.L.) D. 72, P. 73.
- O'Meara, Thomas R., Toronto, Ont. C. Trin. and Fin. Sec. Wycliffe Col. (T.) P. 87. F. C. St. Philips', Toronto.
- Orr, R., Beachbury Ont., (O.)
- Osborne, John, Clayton, Ont. I. Clayton (O.) D. 76, P. 77. F. Lyndhurst, Milfold and Rixley.
- Osler, Canon, F. L., M.A., Toronto, Ont. R. Dundas and Ancaster (N.) P. 37. F. R. Tecumseth, R. D. Simcoe, R. D. Wellington, Canon Ch. Cath. Hamilton.
- Osler, Canon H. B., York Mills, Ont. R. St. John's (T.) P. 43. F. Lloydtown, 43.
- Outerbridge, T. Williams, Enderby, B.C., I. Spallmucheen Dist. (N.W.) P. 90. F. Banff 90, Owen, C., Winnipeg Man., C. Holy Trin. (R.L.)
- Owen, C. H. P., Creemore, Ont., (T.)
- Owen, H. B., F.R.S.L., Unionville, Ont. R. Unionville, (T.) F. Cowchan, Newmarket, Scarborough.
- Owen-Jones, P., St. John, N.B., Head Master Davenport School, (Fr.) D. 82, P. 83. F. I. Eastwood 82, C. Goderich 84, R. St. George, Ottawa 85, C. Halifax 91, C. Philadelphia 91.
- Owen, W., Rainy River, Man. (R.L.)
- Owens, Owen, Kutawa, N.W.T., Principal Indian School, (Q.A.) D. 86, P. 87.
- Paddon, W.F.L. B.A., Victoria B.C., (Columb.)
- Page, J. W. B., B.A., B. D., Rat Portage Ont. R. St. Alban, (R.L.), D. 88, P. 89. F. Winnipeg, Man.
- Page, Joseph, B.A., Middle Church, Man. I. St. Paul's (R.L.) D. 90, P. 91. F. I. Emerson.
- Parke, James F., Listowel Ont., (H.)
- Parker, G. H., Compton, Que., (Q.)
- Parkinson, J. R. S., St. Mary's, N.B., (Fr.)
- Parlee, H. T., M.A., Westfield, N.B. I. Westfield, (Fr.) D. 83, P. 85. F. R. Stanley.
- Parrock, R. A., B.A., Quebec. Q. Chap. to Bp. (Q.)
- Parry, E. D. P., New Germany, N.S., Miss. St. John in Wilderness, (N.S.) D. 89, P. 92. F. C. Bridgewater.
- Partridge, Very Rev. Francis, Hon. M.A., D. D., Fredericton N.B., Dean of Fredericton, (Fr.) Lect. Apologetics, K.C.W., D. 69, P. 70. F. C. St. Andrew's 69. R. Rothsay 72. Halifax 94.
- Paterson, T. W., M.A., Deer Park, Ont., R. Ch. (T.) D. 71, P. 72. F. Hastings, Bradford, Shoreham, Eng.
- Patton, H. B., B. A., Deseronto, Ont. C. St. Mark's (O.) D. 77, P. 78. F. Gloucester, Bell's Corners.
- Peach, S., London Ont., (H.)
- Pearson, John, D.C.L. Toronto Ont., R. H. Trin. (T.) D. 54, P. 55. F. C. St. Margaret's Bay, N.S. 54. C. Cathl. Newfoundland, 57. Sub. Dean, Fr. Cath, 64. C. Holy Trinity, 75. Secy. of the Upper House of the General Synod.
- Pentreath, Canon Edwin S. W., B. D., Winnipeg, Man., R. Ch. I. D. Selkirk (R.L.) D. 72, P. 74. F. Rutherford, N. J., 72. R. Moncton, N.B., 74.
- Perry, N. I., M.A., Halifax, N.S., (N.S.) P. 93. F. Lindsay Ont.
- Petry, H. J., Quebec Que., C. Cathl., (Q.) F. Lennoxville.
- Pettit, Canon C. B., M.A., Cornwall, Ont., R. Cornwall, R. D. Stormont (O.) P. 51. F. Burford, Richmond.
- Phair, R., Winnipeg Man., Sup., Indian Miss., Archd. Islington (R.L.), P. 64. F. Miss. Forts Alexander and Francis.
- Phillips, A., Hawkesbury, Ont., R. Hawkesbury (O.) P. 73. F. Vanleek Hill.
- Pick, Edward, Fitzroy Harbor, Ont., R. Fitzroy, (O.), D. 82, P. 83. F. Plantagenet, Osgoode, Clarendon, Monteaule.
- Pickett, D. W., M.A., Greenwich, N.S., I. Greenwich, (Fr.) P. 56.
- Pickford, E. W., Peterborough Ont., (T.) F. Havelock.
- Piercy, Charles, Burks Falls, Ont., I. Burks Falls, (Al.) D. 88, P. 89. F. St. Joseph's Island, Sudbury. Editor, "Algoma Mission News."

- Pigott, W. J., Palmero, Ont., (N.)
- Piper, F. C., Palmerston, Ont., I. Palmerston (N.) D. 82, P. 87. F. Smithville, Beamsville.
- Pitman, H. H., M.A., Halifax, N.S., (N.S.), P. 89. F. Amherst, Baddeck.
- Plaisted, H. M.A., Portage du Fort, Que., I. Portage du Fort, (M.) D. 84, P. 85. F. River Desert.
- Plummer, F. G., L. Th., Toronto, Ont. (T.) D. 88, P. 89., C. St. Matthias, Toronto, F. King.
- Pollard, H., Ottawa, Ont., R. St. John Evang., R. D. Prescott and Russell, (O.) P. 58. F. St. Stephen's, N. B., Mangerville, Burton, N.B.
- Poole, M. G., Morrisburg, Ont., R. Williamsburg, (O.) P. 77. F. C. Trenton, I. Eganville, Madoc, Ont., Forest Gate, Eng., I. Sydenham.
- Poole, S. G., Cornwall, Ont., (O.)
- Porter, Thomas G., Kingston Ont., (O.) D. 71, P. 72. F. Georgetown, Shannonville, Pembroke. Author "Letters of a Catholic Layman, etc."
- Powell, F. C., Kingston, Ont., C. St. Thomas, (O.) D. 89, P. 90.
- Powell, T. W., York Mills, Ont. (T.)
- Pratt, F. B. A., Dunham Que., (M.)
- Prewer, G. Wabigoon Ont., (R.L.)
- Price, V. Belleville, Ont., (O.)
- Pritchard, C. J., Grand Rapids, N.W.T., (S.)
- Pritchard, T. H., B.A., B.D., Barclay, Ont., Miss. Lac. Scul. (R.L.) P. 90.
- Puleston-Roberts, J. L., Thorne, (M.)
- Pyke, J. B., B.A., Parham, Ont. (O.)
- Pyke, J. W., Hudson, Q., I. Vaudrieul (M.) D. 39, P. 41.
- Quartermaine, W. M. H., Renfrew, Ont. I. Renfrew, (O.) D. 87, P. 89. F. C. Brockville, Miss., Odessa.
- Quinney, C., Fort Essington, B.C. I St. Albans, (R.L.) P. 79. F. Oka Lake.
- Racey, George W., Belmont, Ont. (H.)
- Raven, N., Lockport, N.S., R. Holy Cross, (N.S.)
- Raven, Walter, New Glasgow, N.S., R. St. George, (N.S.) D. 89, P. 90. F. I. Eardley, Que R. Maitland, Ont.
- Raymond, W. O., M.A., St. John, N.B., R. St. Mary's, (Fr.) P. 79. F. Stanley, N.B., 78. Author "Kingston and the Loyalists of 1783." "Early Days of Woodstock, M.B."
- Rayson, Robt. W., Kingston, Ont., R. All Saints (O.) D. 88, P. 88. F. Kingston 88, Miss. Lombardy and Pike Falls 88. New Boyne and Lombardy 89.
- Read, Wm. A., Pembroke, Ont., R. Pembroke. (O.) D. 78, P. 80. F. Kemptville 78, Oxford Mills, 80.
- Reagh, T. B., Milton, P.E.I., R. Milton, (N.S.) D. 78, P. 80. F. C. Milton, R. Port-Hill, R. New London, all P.E.I.
- Reid, A. J., Uxbridge Ont. (T.) D. 85, P. 86. F. Moncton, N.B., St. John, N.B., Nelson B.C., Toronto Ont.
- Renaud, J. F., Montreal, Que. (M.)
- Reiner, Canon Wm., Barrie Ont., (T.)
- Reilly, W. G., Brussels Ont. (H.)
- Renison, R., Algoma Ont., (Al.)
- Rexford, E. L., B.A., Montreal Que., (M.)
- Rhodes, A. H., Hide Park, Ont., (H.) F. London.
- Rich, C. H., Toronto. C. Grace Church, (T.) P. 86. F. Diblen Eng. R. Lethbridge, N.W.T.
- Richardson, Canon J. B., M.A., London Ont., R. Memorial Ch., Hon. Canon, Exam. Chap. Bp. (H.) D. 66, P. 68. F. R. Dartmouth 68, R. St. Thomas, Hamilton 74.
- Richardson, K., M.A., New Dublin, N.S., R. St. Peter, (N.S.) D. 54, P. 60. F. Kilsconnie, Ireland, Terance Bay.
- Richardson, Canon T., Quebec, Q., Chap to Jail, ( Q.) D. 64, P. 64. F., Bristol, Eng., New Liverpool.
- Richmond, J. P., Gaspé, Q. I. Gaspé Basin ( Q.) D. 60, P. 61. F. New Ireland 60, Barford 60, Labrador 61.
- Ridley, John, Galt, Ont., R. Trin. R. D. Waterloo, (H.) D. 81, P. 83. F. Onondago, Que., R. Mitchell. Author "Giving and How to Give."
- Rigby, Oswald, M.A., Toronto, Dean of Trinity Coll., and Prof. of History, (T.) D. 82, P. 83. F. C. Torquay, C. St. Giles Cam. Eng.
- Riopel, S. M. D., M.A., Valcartier Village, Q., I. Valcartier ( Q.) D. 68, P. 69. F., Magdalen Is.
- Rix, G. A. Cannington, Ont. (T.) I. Cannington and Beaverton.
- Roberts, Canon, G. G., Fredericton, N.B., (Fr.)
- Roberts, L. G. A., Hamilton Ont., R. St. George's, Sec. and Treas. "Palestine and Exploration Fund." Authorized to receive funds for the E.E.S., for Canada, (N.) D. 88, P. 89. Author: "British Identity with Israel."
- Roberts, R. J., Chemainus, B.C., (H.) Retired, D. 58, P. 59.
- Roberts, Wm. Mus. B. Merrickville Ont.
- Robertson, A. H., Cookshire, Que., R. Eaton ( Q.) P. 87. F. Newport Durham.
- Robertson, F., Stayner Ont. (T.) F., Carman, Man., D. 90, P. 91.
- Robertson, W., Alexander Man., Miss. Alexander, (R.L.)
- Robinson, W., Clarenceville, Que., R. and R. D. Clarenceville (M.)
- Robinson Henry, Christ Church on Snoky River, N.W.T., (Ath.)
- Robinson, James, Combermere, Ont. (O.)

- Robinson, Samuel F., Walkerton Ont., R. St. Thomas' (H.) D. 85, P. 86. F. Exeter.
- Robinson, W., West Shefford, Q., I. West Shefford, (M.) P. 83. F. West Brome.
- Robson, G. A., Woodstock, Ont. (H.) D. 94.
- Roe, Ven. Henry, M.A., D. D., Windsor Mills, Que. Dean and Vice-Prin. Bp. Coll. Archd. Que. (Q.) D. 52, P. 53. F. New Ireland, 52, I. St. Matt., Que. 55, Richmond 88, Lennoxville.
- Roe, P., Glen Murray Que., I. Inverness. (Q.) P. 77. F. Bury, Q.
- Rogers, George, B.A., Brandon, Man., R. D. Brandon, Sec. of Synod, (R.L.) P. 83. F. R. St. Luke's Montreal.
- Rollin, G. A. V., Hillier Ont., (O.) F. Sterling.
- Rollings, H., Manitowaning Ont., (Al.)
- Rollit, Canon John, Huntingdon, Que. R. Huntingdon (M.) P. 66. F. Lakefield, Buckingham, Grenville, Montreal. Que.
- Rollit, C. G., Stanbridge East, Que., R. Stanbridge, (M.) D. 92, P. 94. F. Bolton.
- Rooney, R. A., Perrytown, Ont., I. Perrytown, (T.) P. 73. F. Cameron.
- Roper, J. C., M.A., Toronto Ont., I. St. Thomas (T.)
- Ross, James H., Guelph Ont., C. St. George's (N.) D. 90, P. 91. F. C. Berkley, Bullock's Corners.
- Rothera, Joseph, Leeds, Que., Miss. Leeds (Q.) P. 89.
- Rowe, V. F., Southampton Ont., (H.)
- Rowland, E. M., Ompah Ont., (O.)
- Roy, E., Eastern Passage, N.S., R. St. Peter's (N.S.) D. 68, P. 71. F. Sabrevois Que.
- Roy, F. E., Hensall Ont., (H.) F. Brawardine.
- Roy, Jean, Sabrevois, Que., I. Sabrevois (M.) P. 72. F. Redeemer, Montreal.
- Roy, J. J., Winnipeg, Man., R. St. George's, (R.L.)
- Rudd, Thomas, B.A., St. George's Beauce, Que. (Q.) P. 88. F. Newport, Melbourne.
- Ruggles, J. O., M.A., Halifax, N.S., (N.S.) Retired, D. 63, P. 64. F. West Cornwallis, I. St. Margarets Bay, Horton.
- Ruttan, C., Norway, Ont., I. St. John's, (T.) F. C. St. George's Toronto.
- Ryan, Francis, B. D., Tilsonburg Ont., R. Tilsonburg, D. 72, P. 73. F. Parkhill, Exeter, Brussels.
- Saddington, Charles, Richmond West Ont., R. Richmond (O.)
- Sadlier, C.A., Russell Man., I. Russell, (R.L.) P. 93.
- Sage, G. B., B.A., B.D., London West, Ont., R. St. George's (H.) P. 82. F. Prof. Huron, and Hellmuth Coll.
- Sampson, W. H., St. John, N.B., C. St. John, Ch. St. John, (Fr.)
- Samwell, R. W., Wales, Ont., R. Osnabrock and Moulinette (O.) D. 89, P. 89. F. Miss. Mattawa.
- Sanders, John, Biscotasing, Ont., I. Mattawa, (Moo.) P. 79. Author, Trans. Peep of Day into Ojibway.
- Sanders, Thomas E., Aylmer, Ont., Retired, (H.) P. 59. F. Walkerton 59, Lucan 63, Tilsonburg 71, Norwich 75, Delhi 78.
- Sanders, W., B.A., Montreal Que., C. Trinity Church, R. D. St. Andrew's (M.) P. 85. F. Lachute Que.
- Sanson, Canon Alex., Toronto Ont., R. Trinity, (T.) P. 42. F. York Mills, St. Paul's, Yorkville.
- Saphir, E. J., South Zorra, Ont., (H.)
- Sargent, J. P., B.A., Qu'Appelle Station, Assa, I. Qu'Appelle, (Q.A.) D. 64, P. 65. F. R. Rawdon, N.S. 64, Rapid City 80, Trac. Miss. 83, Fort Qu'Appelle.
- Scadding, Canon H., M.A., D. D., Toronto, Ont. Dom. Chap. Bps. (T.) P. 37. F. C. St. James' Toronto, 39, I. H. Trin. 47, to 75. Author "Toronto of Old," "The First Bp. Tor." "Dis. Tor. Jubilee Vol." "English Chimes in Canada," "A Song Service."
- Scammell, E. Joyceville, Ont. (O.)
- Scantlebury, George, Carp, Ont., I. Carp. (O.) D. 85, P. 85. F. Miss. Parham 85-87, Sherbot Lake, 87-90.
- Scarth, A. C., Lennoxville, Que. (Q.)
- Schofield, G., St. John's, N.B., Retired, (Fr.) D. 59, P. 60. F. R. Simonds.
- Scholefield, S. C., M.A., Esquimault, B.C. R. Esquimault, (Columb.) D. 68, P. 70. F. Appointments in Eng. H. Trin. New Westminster.
- Schulte, John, Ph. D., St. Thomas, Ont. (H.) Retired.
- Scott, F. G., M.A., Drummondville, Que., R. Drummondville, (Q.) D. 84, P. 86. F. St. John's Montreal, Coggeshale Eng. Author, "The Soul's Quest," "Elton Hazlewood."
- Scott, M., Fort Vermilion, N.W.T., St. Luke's Mission, (Ath.)
- Scott, George, Cookstown Ont., Miss. Mindon Stanhope (T.) P. 89.
- Scott, W. E., Ridgeway, Ont. (H.)
- Scriven, Ven. A., M.A., Victoria, B.C., R. St. James' Archd. Vancouver (Columb.) D. 75.
- Scriven, F. G., M.A., F. Kirkham, Findsbury, Rochester, Frentishoe, Rochester, Eng.
- Scudamore, Cornelius, York Ont., R. York, (N.) P. 84. F. Huntley, Grand Valley, Smithville, Beamsville, Grimsby.
- Seaborn, Wm. M., London, Ont. R. St. Matthew's Prof. Hellmuth Ladies' Coll. (H.) D. 61, P. 62. F. Prof. London University, Taunton, Eng. 52, I. Rawdon 66, Cathl. Montreal 77.
- Seaborn, Richard, Toronto, Ont. R. St. Martin's, (T.) D. 89, P. 90. F. Moosefield, Drayton, Rothsay, Guelph.

- Seaborne, W. Rolph, Thorndale, Ont., R. Thorndale (H.) P. 87. F. Pelee Island, Thames-fora.
- Seaman, J. Lowville, Ont., (N.)
- Serson, J. B., M.A., Tamworth Ont., Miss. Tamworth, (O.) D. 77, P. 78. F. Miss. Finch and Winchester.
- Settee, J. West Selkirk Man. (R.L.)
- Settee, J. R., Devon Cumberland, N.W.T. (S.)
- Sharp, C. E., M.A., Esquimaux, B.C. R. St. Paul's and Prin. Coll. Sch.
- Shaw, J. Arthur, M.A., Cobden, Ont. (O.) D. 87, P. 88.
- Shaw, Richard H., Lucan, Ont., R. Holy Trin. (H.) D. 85, P. 86. F. Lacknow, Shelbourne.
- Shepherd, F. W., Essonville Ont., (T.)
- Sheppard, J. H., Coldwater Ont., I St. Matthew's (T.)
- Shereton, J. P., M.A., D. D., Hon. Canon, Principal Wycliffe College, Toronto Ont. (T.)
- Sherman, F. F., St. John, N.B., H. Master Davenport Sch. (Fr.) D. 83, P. 84. F. Boston, Mass.
- Sherwood, G. F. J., London Ont., Huron Coll. (H.) D. 94.
- Shildrick, A., New Westminster B.C., R. Holy Trin. (N.W.) D. 81, P. 82. F. C. Ch. Cathl. Victoria. I. Maple Ridge, C. Kamloops, C. Milton, under Wychwood Eng.
- Shore, A., Port Rowan Ont., (H.)
- Shore, Wm. M., Port Burwell Ont., (H.) D. 82, P. 83. F. Highgate, Ridgetown, Ailsa Craig.
- Shortt, Chas. H. M.A., Toronto, Ont. R. St. Cyprian's (T.) L. 81, P. 82. F. Woodbridge.
- Shortt, Wm., B. D., Cobourg Ont. Retired, D. 54, P. 55. F. Long Island, N.Y., Amhurst, Island, Wolf Island, St. Catharines, London, Walkerton Ont.
- Shutt, C. H., M.A., St. Catharines, Ont., R. St. Barnabas (N.) P. 88. F. Coldwater.
- Sibbald, E. W., St. John, N.B., (Fr.) P. 81. F. Rosemont, Ch. Belleville, Lloydtouw.
- Sills, C. E., B.A., South Mountain, Ont. (O.)
- Simonds, James, M.A., Dalhousie, N.B., R. St. Mary's (Fr.) P. 88. F., Pomona and Salinas, Cal., Churchover, N.S.
- Simonds, R., B.A., St. John, N.B., (Fr.) P. 47. F. R. Westmorland, Campobello, Maugeville, Dorchester.
- Simpson, James, M.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I., I. St. Peter's Cathl. (N.S.) D. 82, P. 83. F. Master Trin. Coll. Sch. Pt. Hope.
- Sims, R. A., B.A., Chatham Ont. (H.) P. 90. F. Cooks Mills, Forest.
- Sinclair, John J., Chemauawin, Sask., N.W.T., (S.)
- Skay, L. E., M.A., Toronto, C. St. (T.) P. 80. F. Halifax.
- Slagen, E. M., Mowbray Man. (R.L.)
- Slipper, A. A., Wellford, N.S., (Fr.)
- Small, Richard, Lytton, B.C., (N.W.)
- Smith, Arthur G., Muncey, Ont. I. Muncey, (H.) D. 82, P. 83. F. Leamington, North Ridge, Essex.
- Smith, Very Rev. B. B., M.A., Kingston Ont., R. St. George's Cathl., Dean of Ontario, (O.) D. 69, P. 71. F. Onslow, Marysburgh, Sherbrooke.
- Smith, C. S., Lindsay, Ont. (T.)
- Smith Ven. David, D.D., Sydney, N.S., R. Sydney Archd. C.B., (N.S.) D. 68, P. 69. F. St. Margaret's Bay 68, Mahone Bay 70, Sydney 72, R.D. 88, Loc. King's Col. 90.
- Smith, F. A., Montreal Que., Retired, (Q.) D. 50, P. 51. F. Gaspé, 50, Three Rivers 56, Gaspé Basin 64, Leeds 67, New Liverpool 77.
- Smith, F. R., Hull, Que. R. and R.D. Hull, (M.)
- Smith, H. Pincher Creek, Alberta, I. St. John (Cy) D. 83, P. 84. F. R. Regina.
- Smith, Canon John W. P., London Ont., Retired, R.D. Middlesex, (H.) P. 66. F. Belmont, Strathroy.
- Smith, Lenox Ingall, L. Th., Toronto Ont. C. St. Thomas, (T.)
- Smith, M. O., M.A., Montreal Que., (M.)
- Smith, Percy W., Fort Erie, Ont., R. Fort Erie (N.) D. 64, P. 66. F. Addington, Madoc, Aylmer, Dunnville.
- Smith, Richmond, B.A., Stewiacke, N.S., R. Stewiacke, (N.S.) D. 74, P. 75. F. C. Yarmouth, I. Beaver Harbor, N.S.
- Smith, S. L., Morpeth Ont. (H.)
- Smith, Thomas, Elora, Ont. (N.)
- Smith, Thomas A., Ottawa Ont., (O.) D. 87, P. 88. F. Madoc 88, Huntley 89.
- Smith, T. B., Windsor, Ont. (H.)
- Smith, T. B., Rothesay, N.B. (Fr.)
- Smitheman, J. P., Manotick, Ont., R. Manotick, P. 87. F. S.P.G., Miss. Tezpur, Calcutta, Billing's Bridge, Stafford.
- Smithers, A. W., B.A., Waterford, N.B., R. Waterford (Fr.) D. 90, P. 91.
- Smythe, Wm. H., Kingston Ont., Retired, (O.) P. 60. F. Tamworth, Wellington. Author, "The Church," "Rome and Dissent," "Invitation Answered."
- Snowdon, J. F., Kincardine Ont. On leave. (O.) P. 85.
- Snowdon, J. M., M.A., Ottawa Ont., R. St. George's (O.) P. 86, F. Billing's Bridge, Fitzroy Harbor.
- Softley, E. J. On leave. (H.)
- Softley, Edward, B.D., London, Ont. Retired, (H.) P. 62. F. Walkerton, Eastwood, Haysville, Delhi. Author, "Church of the Holy Scriptures," "Modern Universalism and Materialism"



- Softley, Henry, Toronto Ont. (T.)
- Soward, Ed., Kinnmount Ont. Miss. Galway (T.) D. 76, P. 77. F. Norwood, Lloydtown.
- Spence, B., West 8<sup>th</sup> Kirk Man., (R.L.)
- Spencer, A., Kingston Ont., Canon St. George's Cath., Clerical Sec. Dio. Ont. (O.) D. 63 P. 65. F. Miss. Renfrew Newboro, C. Kemptville.
- Spencer, J. Rawdon, N.S., R. St. Paul's (N.S.) D. 82, P. 83. F. Petite Riviere, Terence Bay. Author, "Sunday on Shipboard," "Manual of Devotion."
- Spencer, P. L., Thorold Ont., R. Thorold and Port Robinson (N.) D. 73, P. 74. F. C. Burlington, Palmerston, I. Elora.
- Spendlove, Wm., Resolution, Great Slave Lake, N.W.T., (M.R.)
- Spike, H. M., B.A., Musquash, N.B., R. Musquash (Fr.) P. 52. F. St. Margaret's Bay, Newport, Petite Riviere.
- Spragge, Canon A. W., M.A., Cobourg Ont., R. Cobourg (T.) P. 77. F. Caledon, Bradford, Newmarket.
- Squire, F. W., B.A., Montreal Junction, Que. (M.) D. 81, P. 82. F. Gore Landing, St. Matthias, Toronto 84, Dovercourt 86, Alexandria 89, Parham.
- Stamer, Henry, Windsor, N.S. Retired (N.S.) D. 50, P. 52. F. Wilnot, R. Pugwash, Hubbard's Cove.
- Stanton, T., B.A., Deseronto Ont. (O.)
- Starr, G. L., Norway Ont., C. St. John's D. 94.
- Steele, H. D., Kirkton, Ont. I. Kirkton (H.) P. 82. F. Blenheim, Godrich, Point Edward. Author, "Evidences Christianity," "Early British Church."
- Steen, F. J. M.A., Berlin Ont. (H.)
- Stenphenson, L. B., B.A., Frankville, Ont. (O.)
- Sterns, H. B.A., Yarmouth, N.S., Retired, (N.S.) D. 62, P. 63.
- Stevens, A., M.A., Hatley, Que., R. Charleston ( Q.) D. 75, P. 76. F. Miss. Barford and Hereford.
- Stevens, L. G., B.D., St. John's North, N.B., R. Portland, (Fr.) P. 76. F. R. St. Stephen's N.B. Author, "History of St. Luke's Ch."
- Stevenson, E. Vickers, M.A., Toronto, Ont., C. St. Stephens (T.) P. 93.
- Stevenson, Robert G. B.A., Elkhorn, Man., I. St. Mark's, (R.L.) P. 90.
- Stewart, A. M.A., Orillia, Ont. Retired. (T.)
- Stiles, Thomas, J., Iroquois, Ont. (O.) P. 85. F. Combermere 85, Moberlay '87, Frankville.
- Stiles, W. H., South March Ont., I. March (O.) D. 86, P. 88. F. Parkham.
- Stocken, H. W. G., Calgary Alb., I. St. Pauls, and C. M. S. Miss to Sarcee Indians, (Cy.) D. 87, P. 88. F. Miss. Blackfoot Reserve, C. Gleichen, C. St. Peter's, Tunbridge, Eng.
- Storker, Wm. Melita Man., Curate in charge of Melita, (R.L.) D. 94.
- Stoddart, D. A. B. B.A., Bradwardine, Man. (R.L.) D. 82, P. 93.
- Stout, William, Oilsprings Ont., (H.) P. 78, F. Wiarton, Pt. Rowan, Pt. Edward Thamesford.
- Street, W. H., B.A., Petersville, N.B., (Fr.)
- Strong, J. L., Waterloo, Que. (M.)
- Strong, James L., Brantford, Ont. (H.)
- Stringer, J. O., B.A., St. Matthew's Mission, Peel River, Mackenzie River, Miss. Esquimaux, (M.R.)
- Stuart, H.C., M.A., Three Rivers, Que. R. St. James' ( Q.) D. 71, P. 74. F. C. St. Matthew's Quebec, Bourglouis, Author, "Divine Memorial of the Holy Eucharist."
- Sutherland, G. J., Labrador, Q.
- Sutherland, Canon R. G., M.A., Hamilton Ont., R. St. Mark's (N.) D. 70, P. 71. F. Pickering 70, C. Ch. Cathl. Hamilton 73.
- Sutton, E. G., St. Chrysostome, Que. Miss. Edwardstown (M.) P. 44. F. Christiequille, Miss. Montreal, Grenville.
- Swallow, W. F., Woodbridge Ont., R. Woodbridge, R.D. Peel (T.) P. 72. F. Acton, Guelph, Albion, Caledon.
- Sweeny, J. F., M.A., D.D., Toronto Ont., R. St. Philip's and Hon. Canon St. Alban's Cathl. (T.) P. 80. F. St. Luke's, Montreal.
- Sweet, J. H. S., Newcastle, N.B., R. St. Andrew's (Fr.) D. 73, P. 74. F. Stoneham and Lake Beauport, New Carlisle, St. Mary's Ch., Dalhousie.
- Sydney-Goodman, C., Antigonish, N.S., R. Antigonish, (N.S.) P. 89. F. R. Bell's Corners, Corners, R. St. Andrew's Deloraine, Bayfield. Author, "The Marching Orders," "The Watchword."
- Sykes, J. S. Sydenham Place, Que. I. Kingsey, ( Q.) P. 72. F. Gosse Isle, Coaticooke, Levis, New Carlisle, West Frampton.
- Sykes, J. H., B.A., McGregor Man., I. McGregor. ( R.L.)
- Symonds, H., M.A., Ashburnham Ont., R. St. Luke's. F. Prof. Div. Trin. Coll. (T.) P. 85.
- Talbot, J. H., Oshawa Ont., I. St. George's (T.) P. 73. F. Waterford, Springfield, Moncton, N.B.
- Tams, R. C., M.A., Magog, Que., I. St. Luke's ( Q.) D. 65, P. 66. F. Prof. Bishops Coll. Lennoxville, Chap. Bp. Lon. in Norway. I. Rivire-du-Loup.
- Tane, Canon, F. R., Eastburne Eng., Retired. (O.)
- Tancock, J. A., Brantford Ont., (H.) D. 94.
- Tansey, A., Swan Lake Man., I. Swan Lake, (R.L.) D. 92, P. 93.
- Tatham, F. H., B.A., Grenfell N.W.T., I. Broadview, ( Q.A.) D. 91. F. Kennington Eng. Moosemin, N.W.T.

- Taylor, G. I., M.A., Toronto Ont. R. St. Bartholomew (T.)
- Taylor, G. W., Nanaimo B.C., R. St. Alban's (Columb.)
- Taylor, Isaac John, Moose, *via* Mattawa Ont., Miss. C.M.S., Moose Cathl., (Moo.) D. 80, P. 80, London. F. Agent B. & F.B.S., Japan St, Hon. Chap. H.B.M. Legation, Tokio Japan 83, Miss. C.M.S. Battleford 84, Devon 85, Prince Albert 87, Onion Lake 88, on Furlough 93.
- Taylor, Morris, Stellarton N.S., R. Albion Mines, (N.S.) D. 85. P. 86. F. Clarendon, Bear Brook Ont.
- Taylor, R. F., Montreal, Que., (M.) D. 88, P. 89. F. Mille Isles, Savage Mills.
- Taylor, Wm. J. St. Mary's Ont., Dio. Sec. C.E.T.S., (H.) P. 78. F. I. Alvinston, R. Wardsville, R. Mitchell. Author "Bible Wines."
- Teed, W. A., M.A., Richmond N.B., I. Richmond (Fr.) P. 88.
- Teitlebaum, T. A., Saltcoats, Assa. I. Saltcoats, (Q.A.) D. 88, P. 90. F. Sumner Assa.
- Teney, J. H., Shanty Bay Ont., (T.)
- Terry, Guy P., Oxbow, Assa. (Q.A.) F. Alameda
- Thomas, E., Fort Alexander Man., (R.L.)
- Thomas, H. A., Warwick West, Ont., R. St. Mary's Warwick and St. Paul's Wishbeach (H.) D. 82, P. 34, F. Parkhill, Wallaceburg, Ailsa Craig, Blyth, Master Cobourg Col. Inst. Author, "Natural Law in the Vocal World." "Missionary Work in the Sunday School."
- Thompson, James, Kincardine Ont. R. Kincardine (H.) F. Watford.
- Thompson, James, B.A., Savage Mills Que., (M.)
- Thompson, H. V., M.A., Caledon East, (T.)
- Thompson, I. M., Levis, Que., R. and R.D. Levis, (Q.) D. 71, P. 74. F. Richmond, Melbourne, Danville, Waterville.
- Thomson, C. E., M.A., Toronto Junction Ont., R. St. Mark's (T.) D. 56, P. 57. F. Tyrconnell, Cobourg, Elora, All Saints, Hamilton, Weston.
- Thorneloe, Canon George, M.A., Sherbrooke, Que. R. Sherbrooke (Q.) D. 74, P. 75. F. Stanstead.
- Tighe, Stearne, B.A., Emerald Ont., R. Amherst Island (O.) P. 59. F. Milford, Lansdowne.
- Tims, I. W., gleichen, Alberta. I. St. Andrew's and M.C.S. Miss Blackfoot Indians (Cy.) D. 83, P. 84. Author, "Grammar and Dict. Blackfoot Lang., Trans. St. Matthew's Gospel and Readings from Scripture in ditto.
- Titcombe, J. C. Fairville, N.B., I. Good Shepherd (Fr.) P. 84. F. Kingston, Deverill, Eng., R. Canterbury, N.B.
- Toctue, Philip, M.A., Toronto, Ont. (T.) Retired, P. 51. F. Boston, Mass., Yarmouth, N.S., Quebec, Mulmer, Victoria, Ont. Author, "The Mighty Deep," "A Peep at Uncle Sam's Farm," "Solitary Hours," "As It Was, and As It Is."
- Tovey, G. H., Nanaimo, B.C., R. St. Alban's (Columb.) P. 79. F. Chaplain of N. Staff Hospital, C. Bournemouthe Eng.
- Tremayne, F., M.A., Mimico, Ont. (T.) R. Ch. Mimico, and Canon of St. Alban's Cathl., D. 52, P. 53. F. Miss. of Wellington, and I. of Milton, 54-73, C. Newmarket 73-77.
- Tremayne, Herbert O., M.A., Islington, Ont. R. St. George's (T.) D. 88, P. 89. F. Deseronto, Shannonville.
- Trenholme, E. C., M.A., Holland Landing Ont., R. Ch. (T.) P. 93.
- Trivett, Samuel, Clearwater, Man. I. St. Paul's (R.L.) P. 78. Stanley, English River, Blood Reserve, Macleod.
- Troop, G. O., M.A., Montreal, Que. R. St. Martin's (M.) P. 77. F. C. Halifax, Chap. Hellmouth Coll., C. Ascension, Hamilton, R. St. John N.B.
- Tucker, A., Sackville, N.S., R. St. John, (N.S.)
- Tucker, L. N., Vancouver B.C., I. Ch. (N.W.)
- Turnbull, Mark, Goderich Ont., (H.)
- Underwood, E., Truro N.S., C. St. John's (N.S.) D. 93.
- Uniacke, J. B., B.A., Halifax N.S., Retired 81 (N.S.) D. 63, P. 64. F. Halifax, N.S.
- Usborne, John, Leslieville Ont., I. St. Clements (T.)
- Vessey, E. A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. (Al.)
- Vicars, John, B.A., Cannington Ont. (T.)
- Vincent, Ven. Thomas, D.D., Priest's Ray, Temiscamingui, N.W.T., Archd. Moose, (Moo.) D. 60, P. 63. F. Moose, Author "Pilgrim's Progress, translated into Cree, and written in Syllabic Characters."
- Von Iffland, Canon A. A., M.A., Quebec Que., R. St. Michael's, Sec. of Synod (Q.) P. 62, F. Portneuf, Val Cartier.
- Vroom, F. W., M.A., B.D., Windsor N.S., Prof. Div. King's Coll. (N.S.) D. 81. P. 82. F. C. Petitcodiac, Richmond, R. Shediac, N.B.,
- Wade, J. M. C., M.A., Aylesford N.S., I. Aylesford (N.S.) D. 84, P. 85. F. Parrsboro, Auburn.
- Wade, Wm. H., Hamilton, R. Ch. Ascension, (H.) F. Woodstock.
- Wainright, H. S., Kingston N.B., (Fr.)
- Wakefield, H. G., M.A., Lake Dauphin, Miss. Lake Dauphin, (R.L.)
- Walker, T., B.A., West Hill Ont., (T.)
- Wallar, C. C., B.A., Montreal Que., C. Ch. of Advent, Classical Tutor Diocesan Theo. Coll. (M.)
- Wallis, G. C., Rampart House, Porcupine River, N.W.T. (Sel.) Via MacKensie River for letters only, all papers, parcels, and goods to the care of Alaska Commercial Co., San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

- Walsh, W., Brampton Ont., I. Christ Church. (T.)  
 Walters, G. R., Point St. Peter, Que., I. Malbaie ( Q.) D. 78, P. 79.  
 Walton, T. H., Melita, Man. (R.L.)  
 Walton, W. G., Fort George, *via*. Moose, *via*. Mattawa Ont., C.M.S., Miss. Fort George (Moo.)  
 Ward, G. B., M.A., Eastwood, Ont. (H.) D. 92, P. 93. F. Class. Master Col. Inst. Cobourg.  
 Ward, James, Haysville Ont., (H.)  
 Warneford, Chas. Canterbury, N.B., (Fr.)  
 Warner, J. E., Middleton, N.S., R. Middleton, (N.S.) D. 88, P. 93. F. Waverley, Stewiacke, N.S.  
 Warenford, E.A., Hampton. N.B., R. Norton, R.D. (Fr.) D. 49, P. 50. F. C. Woodstock.  
 Warren, Geo. B.A., Lakefield Ont. I. Lakefield (T.) D. 87, P. 88. F. Bowmanville, Ashburnham.  
 Warwick, A. J. Vermillion N.W.T., Prin. Indian Training School (Ath.) D. 94.  
 Washer, C. B., Portneuf Que., Miss. Portneuf ( Q.) D. 71, P. 74. F. Inverness 71, Brompton 77, Barford 81.  
 Waterman, R. B., Franktown Ont., R. Franktown. (O.)  
 Waterson, W. J. M., Rougemont Que., (M.)  
 Watkins, B. M.A., Lennoxville Que., Prof. Classics Bps. Coll. ( Q.) F. Bradfield Coll. Eng.  
 Watson, J. G., Elmvalle, Ont. (O.)  
 Watson, Thomas, Warton Ont., Retired (H.)  
 Watson, W. Moosejaw, N.W.T. ( Q.A.)  
 Watt, A. C., Lucille Ont., (T.) P. 80.  
 Watts, Henry, L. Virden, Man. I. Mary's, (R.L.) D. 88, P. 89. F. I. St. Luke's Emerson, 88.  
 Weary, E., Marbleton Que., I. Dudsville ( Q.)  
 Weaver, C., Lake Wabiskaw N.W.T., (Ath.) D. 94.  
 Weaver, W., DeRamsay, Que. (M.)  
 Webb, G. H., Colborne Ont., R. Trin. Ch. (T.) D. 85, P. 86. F. West Mono. 88, Toronto 91.  
 Webb, W. F., B.A., Calgary Alberta, N.W.T., I. All Saints Milford, and Surrounding Missions (Cy.) D. 92, P. 93.  
 Webster, F. M., M.A., Halifax, I. St. Stephen's, Que. ( Q.) F. Miss. Labrador, C. St. George's Toronto, Miss. New Carlisle.  
 Weeks, A. H., Westfield, N.B., (Fr.)  
 Westmacott, A. G. E., Brighton, Ont. (T.)  
 Wetmore, D. I., Kingston N.B., (Fr.)  
 Westney, W. S., M.A., B.D., Uxbridge, Ont. R. D., East York, (T.)  
 Whalley, Arthur Henry, Bell's Corners, I. Bell's Corners, (O.) P. 90. F. Marysburg.  
 Whalley, H. F. E., Douglas N.B., (Fr.)  
 Whealan, T. F., Colchester Ont., (H.)  
 Whitcombe, C. E., Hamilton Ont., I. St. Matthew's (N.) P. 75. F. Binrooke, Stoney Creek, Bartonville. Author, "His Church of Eng."  
 White, C. deW., B.A., New Ross, N.S., R. Ch. (N.S.) D. 92. F. Parshoro.  
 White, Thos. H. D.D., Shelburne, N.S., R. Ch. (N.S.) D. 29, P. 30. F. Antigonish 6 years. R. Shelburne 55 years. Senior Priest in the Dominion, both in years, orders, and Incumbancy.  
 White, W. E., B.A., Beeton Ont., (T.)  
 White, A. S., B.A., Carman Man., I. St. John's, (R.L.) D. 93, P. 94.  
 Wiggins, Cecil, M.A., Sackville, N.B., R. Sackville (Fr.) P. 75.  
 Wilson, A. C., Bolton Centre Que., (M.)  
 Wilkinson, B.G., M.A., Lennoxville Que., Prof. of P.T., Bps. Coll. ( Q.) D. 91, P. 92.  
 Wilkinson, F., Dartmouth N.S., R. Ch.  
 Wilkinson, W. J., M.A., Bay du Vin, N.B., I. Bay du Vin., (Fr.) D. 79, P. 80. F. Petitecodiac.  
 Willets, Charles E., M.A., D.C.L., Windsor N.S., Pres. and Prof. Classics, King's Coll. (N.S.) D. 72, P. 79. F. C. Hatherton, Eng. Sub. R. Bps. Coll. Sch. Lennoxville, Head Master Windsor, N.S.  
 Willemar, J. X., Comox B.C., Miss. St. Andrew's (Columb.)  
 Williams, Alex., M.A., Toronto, Ont. R. St. John Evang. (T.) D. 55, P. 56. F. Moore 55, C. St. Paul's, Toronto 59.  
 Williams, A. R. P., Churchover N.S. C. Resurrection Ch., (N.S.) D. 91. F. Woodstock, N.B.  
 Williams, C., Carberry Man., I. Carberry (R.L.)  
 Williams, David, M.A., Stratford Ont., R. St. James, (H.) D. 86, P. 87. F. C. in North Wales 87. Prof. Huron Coll. London, 92.  
 Williams, J. Whitewood N.W.T., ( Q.A.)  
 Williams, L. T. W., Havelock Ont. (T.)  
 Williams, N., Kinestine N.W.T., (S.)  
 Willington, —, Vancouver B.C., I. St. Michaels (N.W.)  
 Willis, Cuthbert, Halifax, N.S. Retired (N.S.) D. 69, P. 71. F. Petitecodiac, N.B.  
 Wilson, C. E., Sait Spring Island B.C., I. St. Marks.  
 Wilson, E. K., Halls Stream Que., ( Q.)  
 Wilson, Robert, Birr, Ont. I. Trin. (H.) D. 69, P. 70.  
 Wilson, W. C., Springhill Mines, N.S., (N.S.)  
 Windsor, Walter, St. John's, Q., R. St. James' (M.) P. 81. F. Lucknow, India, Sorel, Q.  
 Winter, Ven. G. S., Sandy Lake, N.W.T., (S.)

- Withycomb, J. M., B.A., Weymouth N.S., R. St. Peter's, (N.S.) D. 89, P. 90. F. R. St. Clements.
- Wood, C. Birtle, Man., I. Birtle, (R.L.) F. Souris.
- Wood, Edmund, Montreal. Q. R. St. John Evang. (M.)
- Wood, E. J., Toronto Ont. C. St. Simon, (T.) D. 92.
- Wood, Wm. Port Rowan, Ont. Retired (H.)
- Wood, L. G., Wingham, Ont. (H.) F. Blenheim.
- Woodcocke, F. D., Camden East, Ont. I. Camden, (O.) D. 88, P. 89. F. C. Prescott.
- Woodrooffe, S. J., Homer, Ont. (N.)
- Woods, A. W., Clearwater, Man., I. Clearwater (R.L.)
- Woods, Ven. C. T., Novar Sapperton, B.C., R. St. Mary's Sappertown, (N.W.)
- Woods, P. D., Novar Sapperton, B.C., C. St. Mary's Sapperton, (N.W.) D. 87, P. 89. F. Oxford, Eng. 87-91.
- Woollard, E. T., Georgetown, P.E.I., R. Ch. (N.S.) D. 88, P. 89. F. Springhill Mines, New Ross, N.S.
- Woorell C. L., M.A., Kingston Ont., Prof. Eng. Literature, R. M. Col. R. St. Mark's (O.) D. 81, P. 84. F. C. Gananoque. Prin. Brockville Coll. Institute, C. Trin. Brockville, R. Morrisburg.
- Worrell, Canon, J. B., M.A., Oakville, Ont. R. St. Jude's (N.) P. 47. F. C. Cobourg, Woodstock, I. Smith's Falls, Oshawa.
- Wright, A. A. H., Fort a la Corne, N.W.T. (Sas.) D. 84, P. 86. F. C. St. Alban's, Prince Albert 84, Hinerah, Miss. 88, Nepowewin Miss. Sas. 89.
- Wright, C. Coteau Landing Que., I. Coteau, (M.) F. Hudson.
- Wright, J. T., Norwich Ont., R. D. Oxford. (H.)
- Wright, E. K., East Angus Que. ( Q.)
- Wright, Robert W. E., M.A., Hamilton Ont. C. Ch. Cath. (N.) D. 90, P. 91. F. Ernestown, Fredericksburg 90, C. Ascension 91.
- Wright, T. A., Brantford, Ont., R. St. Jude's, (H.)
- Wright, Wm., M.D., Montreal, Que., St. John Evang. Prof. McGill Univ. (M.) D. 64, P. 71. F. C. St. James, Montreal, 64, R. Lachine 71, St. John Mont. 75, Georgetown, P.E.I. 75. Author "Freedom of the Church."
- Wright William, Athens Ont., I. Lansdowne. Rear. (O.) P. 73. F. Osgoode 73, Newboro, 78.
- Wrong, Geo. M., M.A., Toronto Ont. Prof. Toronto Univ. (T.) P. 83
- Wurtele, L. C., M.A., Acton Vale. Q. I. Acton, D. 59, P. 61. F. Miss. St. Frances.
- Wye, Geo. W., Amherstburg, Ont. (H.)
- Yates, N. P., B.A., Lennoxville, Que., Lecturer Bps. Coll., Lennoxville( Q.) D. 86, P. 87. F. R. Franklin 87, Lecturer Dio. Theo. Coll. Montreal 88.
- Yolland, F., Ashcroft B.C., (N.W.)
- Young, A. J., North Bay Ont. I. North Bay, (Al.) D. 85, P. 86. F. Magnettawan, 84-92.
- Young, C., B.A., Lansdowne, Ont. I. Lansdowne ( O.) P. 86. F. Renfrew, 86-89.
- Young, Canon, Wm. A., B.D., Simcoe Ont., R. Woodhouse, (H.) P. 68. F. I. Huntingford, R. St. Jude's Brantford, E. Goderich.



## TO THE CLERGY !

*The errors which occur in the foregoing list would be minimized if not completely obviated if changes of address, etc. were at once reported to the Publisher. The Year Book being a labour of love and conducted purely by private means, the hearty support of the clergy and laity is earnestly desired.*

**THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN THE DOMINION OF  
CANADA.**

**PROVINCE OF CANADA.**

DIOCESES.	BISHOPS.	Cons.
Ontario .....	John G. Lewis, D.D., Metropolitan and Archbishop .....	1862
Algoma .....	Edward Sullivan, D.D. ....	1882
Fredericton .....	H. T. Kingdon, D.D. ....	1881
Huron .....	M. S. Baldwin, D.D. ....	1883
Montreal .....	W. B. Bond, D.D. ....	1879
Niagara .....	Charles Hamilton, D.D. ....	1885
Nova Scotia .....	Frederick Courtney, S.T.D. ....	1888
Quebec .....	A. Hunter Dunn, D.D. ....	1892
Toronto .....	Arthur Sweatman, D.D. ....	1879

**PROVINCE OF RUPERT'S LAND.**

DIOCESES.	BISHOPS.	Cons.
Rupert's Land .....	D. Machray, D.D., Metropolitan Archbishop, and Primate of all Canada .....	1865
Athabasca .....	Richard Young, D.D. ....	1884
Mackenzie River .....	Wm. D. Reeves, D.D. ....	1891
Moosonee .....	Jervois A. Newnham, D.D. ....	1893
Qu'Appelle .....	William John Burn, D.D. ....	1893
Saskatchewan and Calgary .....	W. C. Pinkham, D.C.L. ....	1887
Selkirk .....	W. C. Bompas, D.D. ....	1874

**INDEPENDENT DIOCESES, PROVINCE OF COLUMBIA.**

DIOCESES.	BISHOPS.	Cons.
Columbia .....	W. W. Perrin, D.D. ....	1893
Caledonia .....	Wm. Ridley, D.D. ....	1879
New Westminster .....		

**LIST OF CHURCH PERIODICALS.**

<i>Canadian Churchman</i> (W) .....	Toronto.
<i>Canadian Church Magazine</i> (M) .....	Toronto.
<i>Church Guardian</i> (W) .....	Montreal.
<i>Evangelical Churchman</i> (W) .....	Toronto.
<b>YEAR BOOK AND CLERGY LIST</b> .....	Toronto.

## Archbishops of Canterbury.

<i>Begun. Ended.</i>		<i>Begun. Ended.</i>	
1	Augustine.....	597	605
2	Laurentius.....	605	619
3	Millitus.....	619	624
4	Justus.....	624	630
5	Honorius.....	631	653
6	Deusedit.....	655	664
7	Theodore.....	668	690
8	Berhtuald.....	693	731
9	Tætwine.....	731	734
10	Nothelm.....	735	741
11	Cuthbert.....	741	758
12	Breogwine.....	759	762
13	Jaenberht.....	763	790
14	Æthelheard.....	790	803
15	Wulfred.....	803	829
16	Fleogild.....	829	830
17	Ceolnoth.....	830	870
18	Æthelred.....	870	889
19	Plegemund.....	891	923
20	Æthelm.....	923	925
21	Wulfelm.....	928	94 <sup>1</sup>
22	Odo.....	941	958
23	Alsine.....	958	959
24	Dunstan.....	959	983
25	Ætheigar.....	988	989
26	Sigeric.....	990	995
27	Aelfric.....	995	1006
28	Elphage.....	1006	1012
29	Lyfing.....	1013	1020
30	Æthelnoth.....	1020	1038
31	Eadsige.....	1038	1050
32	Robert.....	1050	1052
33	Stigand.....	1052	1070
34	Lanfranc.....	1070	1089
35	Anselm.....	1093	1109
36	Ralph de Turbine.....	1114	1122
37	William de Curbello.....	1123	1136
38	Theobald.....	1139	1161
39	Thomas a' Becket.....	1162	1170
40	Richard.....	1174	1184
41	Baldwin.....	1185	1190
42	Reginald Fitz-Juceline.....	1191	....
43	Hubert Walter.....	1193	1295
44	Stephen Langton.....	1207	1228
45	Richard Wethershed.....	1229	1231
46	Edmund de Abendon.....	1233	1240
47	Boniface of Savoy.....	1245	1270
48	Richard Kilwarby.....	1272	1278
49	John Peckham.....	1279	1292
50	Robert Winchelsey.....	1293	1313
51	Walter Reynolds.....	1313	1327
52	Simon de Meophan.....	1327	1333
53	John Stratford.....	1333	1348
54	John de Ufford.....	1348	1349
55	Thomas Bradwardin.....	1349	1349
56	Simon Islip.....	1349	1366
57	Simon Langham.....	1366	1368
58	William Wittlesey.....	1368	1374
59	Simon Sudbury.....	1375	1381
60	William Courtenay.....	1381	1396
61	Thomas Arundel.....	1396	1414
62	Henry Chicheley.....	1414	1443
63	John Stafford.....	1443	1452
64	John Kemp.....	1452	1454
65	Thomas Bourchier.....	1454	1486
66	John Morton.....	1486	1500
67	Henry Dene.....	1501	1503
68	William Warham.....	1503	1532
69	Thomas Cranmer.....	1533	1556
70	Reginald Pole.....	1556	1558
71	Matthew Parker.....	1559	1575
72	Edmund Grindal.....	1576	1583
73	John Whitgift.....	1583	1604
74	Richard Bancroft.....	1604	1610
75	George Abbott.....	1611	1633
76	William Laud.....	1632	1645
77	William Juxon.....	1660	1663
78	Gilbert Sheldon.....	1663	1677
79	William Sancroft.....	1677	1691
80	John Tillotson.....	1691	1694
81	Thomas Tenison.....	1694	1715
82	William Wake.....	1715	1737
83	John Potter.....	1737	1747
84	Thomas Herring.....	1747	1757
85	Matthew Hutton.....	1757	1758
86	Thomas Secker.....	1758	1768
87	Frederick Cornwallis.....	1768	1783
88	John Moore.....	1783	1805
89	Charles Manner Sutton.....	1805	1828
90	William Howley.....	1828	1848
91	John Bird Sumner.....	1848	1862
92	Charles Thomas Langley.....	1862	1868
93	Archibald Campbell Tait.....	1868	1882
94	Edward White Benson.....	1883	....

## TABLE OF PSALMS FOR SUNDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE.

Sundays in Advent:—	Psalms.
First .....	vii. viii.
Second .....	ix. x. xi.
Third .....	xii. xiii. xiv.
Fourth .....	xciv. xcvi. xxvii
Christmas Day and Sunday after .....	ii. lxxii
First Sunday in New Year .....	xc. xci.
First Sunday after Epiphany .....	xlvi. xlvii.
Second .....	xcvi. xxvii.
Third, } .....	} As for Sundays after Trinity, accord- ing to the Sundays of the Month.
Fourth, } .....	
Fifth, } .....	
.....	
Sixth Sunday after Epiphany .....	vii. viii.
Septuagesima .....	civ.
Sexagesima .....	vii. x. xi.
Quinquagesima .....	cvii.
Sundays in Lent—	
First .....	li. xxv.
Second .....	li. xxxvii.
Third .....	ii. lxxxviii.
Fourth .....	li. lxxxvi.
Fifth .....	xxvi. xxvii. xxviii.
Palm Sunday .....	xxiv. ii. iii. v.
Good Friday .....	xiii. xvii. xxxi.
Easter Day and First Sunday after Easter .....	xciii. xcvi. xxvii. & xcix.
Second .....	ciii.
Third .....	civ.
Fourth .....	cxviii.
Fifth .....	cxv.
Sunday after Ascension .....	cx. cxii. cxiii.
Whit Sunday .....	xxiv. xx. xxi. xxx.
Trinity Sunday .....	xxxiii. xxxiv.
Sundays after Trinity, according to the Sundays of the Month, as follows—	
First Sunday .....	xxiii. xxvi. xxvii.
Second .....	lxxxiv. lxxxv.
Third .....	ciii.
Fourth and Fifth .....	cxlviii. cxlix. cl.
Sunday next before Advent .....	xc. xci.
Festivals of our Lord .....	xlvi. lxxii.
Festivals of Saints .....	i. xv. cxii. cxiii.

## Easter Period.

The Council of Nicea, held in the year of our Lord 325, has decided that the feast of Easter should be celebrated the first Sunday after the first moon following the 20th of March. According to that rule, Easter can be celebrated within the space of thirty-five days, from the 22nd of March to the 25th of April inclusively. That space is called the "Easter Period." Hence, if there were a full Moon on the 21st of March and the 22nd were a Sunday, Easter would be on that day. It is the earliest date for Easter. It happened in 1818. But if there were full moon on April 18th, and the 18th would fall on a Sunday, the following Sunday would be Easter, April 25. It happened in 1886.

## ENGLISH-SPEAKING RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE WORLD.

Episcopalians .....	28,500,000	Lutherans, etc.....	2,000,000
Methodists of all descriptions .....	18,250,000	Unitarians.....	2,500,000
Romans Catholics .....	15,250,000	Minor Religious sects ....	5,000,000
Presbyterians of all descriptions ..	11,175,000	Of no particular religion ..	15,000,000
Baptists of all descriptions .....	9,000,000		
Congregationalists.....	6,000,000	English-speaking Pop ....	117,175,000
Free Thinkers .....	4,500,000		

THE E. W. VANDUZEN CO., Prop's

OF THE OLD ESTABLISHED

# Buckeye Bell Foundry

CINCINNATI, OHIO.



## CHIMES, CHURCH BELLS AND PEALS

*The Best Quality and Workmanship in America.*

Our Chimes received Highest Award at World's Fair, 1893.  
Gold Medal at Mid-Winter Fair, 1894.

**THE BEST GRADE ONLY AND AT LOWEST PRICE POSSIBLE.**

**Write us if you want Good Bells fully reliable.**



# Guardian

FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY

(Limited)

OF LONDON, - - - ENGLAND

ESTABLISHED 1821



*Invested Funds Exceed* - - - - \$22,500,000

*Capital,* - - - - - 10,000,000



Insurance against Loss or Damage by Fire or Lightning accepted  
at the current rates. Low Rates on Churches, Schools  
and Dwellings.

## AGENTS IN ALL CITIES AND TOWNS

---

Head Office for Canada:

Guardian Assurance Building, 181 St. James Street

**MONTREAL**

*E. P. HEATON,*  
*MANAGER.*

*G. A. ROBERTS,*  
*SUB-MANAGER.*

---

Toronto Office: Cor. Toronto and King Sts.

**H. D. P. ARMSTRONG and MALCOLM GIBBS**

**GENERAL AGENTS.**

CHURCH OF ENGLAND YEAR BOOK.

**A Table of Days on which Easter will Fall.**

FOR 50 YEARS, VIZ. : 1881 TO 1930, INCLUSIVE.

*In Continuation of the Table, ending 1880, given in the Book of Common Prayer, and also showing the date (new style) observed by the Eastern Church.*

Year.	Golden No.	Epact.	Sunday Letter.	Easter.	Eastern Church	Year.	Golden No.	Epact.	Sunday Letter.	Easter.	Eastern Church.
1881	1	0	B	April 17	April 24	1906	7	5	G	April 15	April 15
1882	2	11	A	" 9	" 9	1907	8	16	F	March 31	May 5
1883	3	22	G	March 25	" 29	1908	9	27	E D	April 19	April 26
1884	4	3	F E	April 13	" 20	1909	10	8	C	" 11	" 11
1885	5	14	D	" 5	" 5	1910	11	19	B	March 27	May 1
1886	6	25	C	" 25	" 25	1911	12	0	A	April 16	April 23
1887	7	6	B	" 10	" 17	1912	13	11	G F	" 7	" 7
1888	8	17	A G	" 1	May 6	1913	14	22	E	March 23	" 27
1889	9	28	F	" 21	April 21	1914	15	3	D	April 12	" 19
1890	10	9	E	" 6	" 13	1915	16	14	C	" 4	" 4
1891	11	20	D	March 29	May 3	1916	17	25	B A	" 23	" 23
1892	12	1	C B	April 17	April 17	1917	18	6	G	" 8	" 15
1893	13	12	A	" 2	" 9	1918	19	17	F	March 31	May 5
1894	14	23	G	March 25	" 29	1919	1	29	E	April 20	April 20
1895	15	4	F	April 14	" 14	1920	2	10	D C	" 4	" 11
1896	16	15	E D	" 5	" 5	1921	3	21	B	March 27	May 1
1897	17	26	C	" 18	" 25	1922	4	2	A	April 16	April 16
1898	18	7	B	" 10	" 17	1923	5	13	G	" 1	" 8
1899	19	18	A	" 2	" 30	1924	6	24	F E	" 20	" 27
1900	1	29	G	" 15	" 22	1925	7	5	D	" 12	" 19
1901	2	10	F	" 7	" 14	1926	8	16	C	" 4	May 2
1902	3	21	E	March 30	" 27	1927	9	27		" 17	April 24
1903	4	2	D	April 12	" 19	1928	10	8	A G	" 8	" 15
1904	5	13	C B	" 3	" 10	1929	11	19	F	March 31	May 5
1905	6	24	A	" 23	" 30	1930	12	0	E	April 20	April 20

CHURCH OF ENGLAND YEAR BOOK

A TABLE

Showing the Dates of Movable Feasts, &c.  
UNTIL THE YEAR 1899 INCLUSIVE

YEAR OF OUR LORD.	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Golden Number .....	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
The Epact.....	1	12	23	4	15	26	7	18
Sunday Letter.....	CB	A	G	F	ED	C	B	A
Sundays after Epiphany.....	5	3	2	4	3	5	4	3
Septuagesima.....	Feb. 14	Jan. 29	Jan. 21	Feb. 10	Feb. 2	Feb. 14	Feb. 6	Jan. 29
Ash Wednesday, or first day in Lent.....	Mar. 2	Feb. 15	Feb. 7	Feb. 27	Feb. 19	Mar. 3	Feb. 23	Feb. 15
Quadragesima, or first Sunday in Lent.....	Mar. 6	Feb. 19	Feb. 11	Mar. 3	Feb. 23	Mar. 7	Feb. 27	Feb. 19
Passion Sunday.....	Apl. 3	Mar. 19	Mar. 11	Mar. 31	Mar. 22	Apl. 4	Mar. 27	Mar. 19
Palm Sunday.....	Apl. 10	Mar. 26	Mar. 18	Apl. 7	Mar. 29	Apl. 11	Apl. 3	Mar. 26
Good Friday.....	Apl. 15	Mar. 3	Mar. 23	Apl. 12	Apl. 3	Apl. 16	Apl. 8	Mar. 31
Easter Day.....	Apl. 17	Apl. 2	Mar. 25	Apl. 14	Apl. 5	Apl. 18	Apl. 10	Apl. 2
Rogation Sunday.....	May 22	May 7	Apl. 29	May 19	May 10	May 23	May 15	May 7
Ascension Day.....	May 26	May 11	May 3	May 23	May 14	May 27	May 19	May 11
Whitsun Day.....	June 5	May 21	May 13	June 2	May 21	June 6	May 29	May 21
Trinity Sunday.....	June 12	May 28	May 20	June 9	May 28	June 13	June 5	May 28
Sundays after Trinity.....	23	26	27	24	25	23	24	26
First Sunday in Advent ...	Nov. 27	Dec. 3	Dec. 2	Dec. 1	Nov. 19	Nov. 23	Nov. 27	Dec. 3

---

# *A Tonic*

For Brain-Workers, the Weak and  
Debilitated.

## **Horsford's Acid Phosphate.**

is without exception the Best Remedy for relieving Mental and Nervous Exhaustion; and where the system has become debilitated by disease, it acts as a general tonic and vitalizer, affording sustenance to both brain and body.

Dr. E. Cornell Esten, Philadelphia, Pa., says: "I have met with the greatest and most satisfactory results in dyspepsia and general derangement of the cerebral and nervous systems, causing debility and exhaustion."

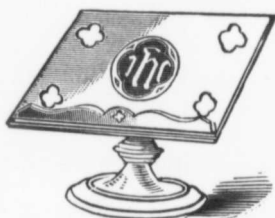
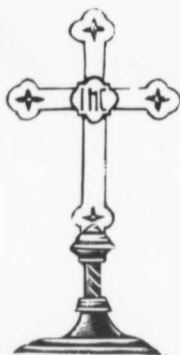
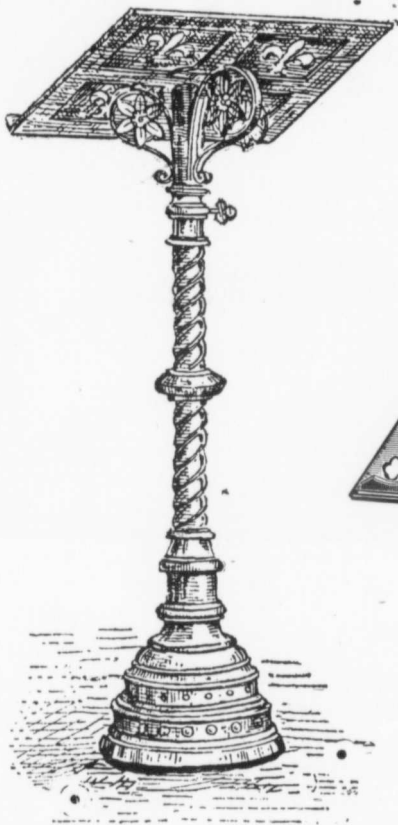
---

Descriptive pamphlet free,  
Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I.

Beware of Substitutes and Imitations.

---

POLISHED BRASS LECTERNS!&[CHURCH BRASS WORK



SEND FOR CATALOGUE.

Hamilton Brass Mfg. Co.,

259 261 JAMES STREET N. HAMILTON, ONT.

Chronological Landmarks.

Years since		B.C.	Years since		A.D.
5898	The Creation of the World (Bible Chron.)	4004	278	The Death of William Shakspeare	1616
4996	The Hindu era of the Deluge	3102	274	Massachusetts founded by Puritans	1620
4594	The Commencement of Chinese history	2700	272	Nova Scotia settled by the Scotch	1622
4315	The Deluge	2348	260	Maryland settled by Roman Catholics	1634
3815	The Call of Abraham	1921	258	Rhode Island settled by Roger Williams	1636
3385	The Exodus under Moses	1491	257	Scotland rejected Episcopacy	1637
3077	The Fall of Troy	1183	254	Madras was founded	1640
2976	The Era of Cheops; Great Pyramid	1082	254	The Long Parliament assembled	1640
2943	David became King of Israel	1049	253	The Massacre of Protestants in Ireland	1643
2855	Probable era of Homer (from 915 to)	962	252	The Battle of Edgehill, 23rd October	1643
2772	Carthage was founded	878	249	Charles I. defeated at Naseby, 14 June	1645
2670	The Olympic era commenced	776	245	Charles I. was beheaded, 30th January	1649
2647	The Foundation of Rome; era A.U.C.	753	244	Cromwell's "Crowning Victory," Dunbar	1650
2482	Jerusalem was taken by Nebuchadnezzar	588	243	The Navigation Laws were introduced	1651
2139	The Restoration under King Cyrus	539	241	Oliver Cromwell made Lord Protector	1653
2103	The Expulsion of the Tarquins	509	239	Jamaica was taken from the Spaniards	1655
3274	Fall of Leonidas at Thermopylae	480	234	The Monarchy was restored	1660
1949	Cæsar's Invasion of Britain	55	232	Bombay ceded to Chas. II. by Portugal	1662
1868	Birth of Our Lord, 4 years bef. Ch. era	4	232	The Royal Society was chartered	1662
			232	The Act of Uniformity was enforced	1662
1865	The Crucifixion of Our Lord	29	230	New York was conquered from Dutch	1664
1833	Revolt of the Britons under Boadicea	61	230	The Great Plague of London	1665
1824	Jerusalem was destroyed by Titus	70	228	Transportation of convicts legalized	1666
1590	The Martyrdom of St. Alban	304	228	The Great Fire of London	1666
1568	London was rebuilt by the Romans	306	215	The Habeas Corpus Act was passed	1679
1581	Constantine embraced Christianity	313	212	Pennsylvania settled by the Quakers	1682
1484	The Romans finally quitted Britain	410	208	William Dampier landed in Australia	1686
1374	Cædic settled in England	519	206	James II. abdicated	1688
1298	St. Augustine arrived in England	596	205	Parliament ejected William and Mary	1689
1190	King Offa granted Tithes	794	204	The Battle of the Boyne, 11th July	1690
1067	Egbert, first king of all England	827	198	First Insurance Office (H. in H.) opened	1696
1023	Alfred the Great succeeded to the Crown	871	196	Christian Knowledge Society founded	1698
880	Brian Boroinhe was slain at Clontarf	1014	196	Calcutta was purchased	1698
877	Canute of Denmark, king of England	1017	193	Society for Propagating Gospel founded	1701
828	The Battle of Hastings, 14th October	1066	193	Prussia was first made a kingdom	1701
808	The Domesday Survey was completed	1086	191	The Great Storm (Defooe's)	1703
798	The Crusades commenced	1096	190	Gibraltar was taken by the English	1704
773	Ireland was invaded by Henry II.	1171	187	Legislative Union of Eng. with Scot.	1707
629	King John granted Magna Charta	1215	187	Society of Antiquaries re-established	1707
629	The first Representative Parliament	1265	187	The Peace of Utrecht	1713
610	The first Act of Parliament, 6 Edw. I.	1278	180	The Accession of the House of Hanover	1714
510	Birth of the first English Pr. of Wales	1284	174	The South Sea Bubble	1720
389	Wallace was captured and executed	1305	149	The Scottish Jacobite Rebellion	1745
548	Battle of Cressy, the French defeated	1346	149	The Battle of Pontenoy, 3rd April	1745
538	The French were defeated at Poitiers	1356	148	The Battle of Culloden, 16th April	1746
506	Battle of Otterburn (or Chevy Chase)	1388	138	The Black-hole Suffocation in Calcutta	1756
479	The Battle of Agincourt, 25th October	1415	137	Clive gained the Battle of Plassey	1757
463	Joan of Arc was burnt	1431	135	Canada was taken from the French	1759
441	Constantinople was taken by the Turks	1453	129	Bengal, Behar, and Orissa were ceded	1765
439	The Wars of the Roses commenced	1455	124	Captain Cook landed at Botany Bay	1770
433	The House of York came to the Throne	1461	119	Battle of Lexington; first American	1775
433	The Bible was first printed at Mentz	1462	118	United States first so styled, 9th Sept.	1776
423	Caxton set up his Printing-press	1471	115	Captain Cook was killed	1776
423	Earl of Warwick was killed at Barnet	1471	112	Independence of U.S.A. acknowledged	1776
422	Almanacks were first printed at Buda	1472	110	Mail Coaches were introduced	1784
408	York and Lancaster were united	1486	107	New South Wales was settled	1787
402	The Discovery of America by Columbus	1492	107	First Colonial bishopric was founded	1787
394	Newfoundland was discovered	1500	106	The First Settlement in Australia	1788
359	The first English Bible (Coverdale's)	1535	105	The French Revolution commenced	1789
355	Monasteries were dissolved	1539	101	Louis XVI. of France was executed	1793
338	Archbishop Cranmer was burnt	1536	101	The First Church erected in Australia	1793
336	Calais was taken from the English	1558	100	Lord Howe's Naval Victory, 1st June	1794
326	The Accession of Queen Elizabeth	1558	100	London Missionary Society founded	1794
322	The St. Bartholomew Massacre	1572	97	The Bank suspended Cash Payments	1797
310	Virginia taken possession of by Raleigh	1584	96	The Battle of the Nile, 1st August	1798
306	Tobacco and Potatoes were introduced	1586	96	The Irish Rebellion	1798
306	The Spanish Armada was defeated	1588	95	Bat. of Seringapatam; death of Tipoo	1799
295	The Stocking Frame was invented	1589	94	Malta was acquired by conquest	1800
293	India; First Adventure from England	1591	93	Abercrombie's Victory in Egypt	1801
294	The E. India Company first chartered	1600	93	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	1801
291	The Union of the Crowns (Eng. & Scot.)	1603	92	The Treaty of Amiens, 27th March	1802
289	Barbados was first settled	1605	91	Tasmania (Van Diemen's Id.) organized	1803
289	The Gunpowder Plot, 5th November	1605	90	Bonaparte made Emperor of French	1804
287	Jamestown, 1st Eng. settlement Amer.	1607	89	Battle of Trafalgar; death of Nelson	1805
285	The Independence of Holland	1609	88	Cape of Good Hope taken from Dutch	1806

Years since	A. D.	Years since	A. D.
88	The East-India Docks were opened.....	45	Repeal of the Corn Laws, 26th June ...
87	Gas was first introduced into London.....	45	The Irish Potato Famine.....
85	Battle of Corunna; d. of Sir J. Moore .....	47	The Death of Daniel O'Connell.....
83	George, Pr. Wales, was appointed Regent.....	45	France discarded the Orleanists .....
82	The French Expedition to Russia .....	45	The Navigation Laws were repealed .....
80	The See of Calcutta was founded .....	45	Sikhs were defeated at Chillianwallah ...
80	Scott's "Waverley" was published.....	44	Victoria was formed into a province .....
80	The Printing-machine was invented .....	43	The first International Exhibition .....
79	Ceylon was acquired.....	43	Gold was discovered in Australia .....
79	The Battle of Waterloo, 18th June .....	42	The Duke of Wellington d., 14th Sept. ...
78	Algiers bombarded by Lord Exmouth .....	41	Duty on Advertisements was abolished.....
74	The Death of K. George III., 29th Jan. 1820	41	Second Burmese War; Pegu annexed .....
73	The Death of Bonaparte, 5th May .....	40	The Battle of Inkerman, 5th November.....
71	Cabs first plied in London .....	38	Oude annexed. Id. Canning, viceroy.....
70	The Death of Lord Byron .....	37	Mutiny commenced at Meerut, 10th May.....
70	Ashantees defeated the British .....	36	The Company ceased to govern India.....
68	London University received a Charter .....	35	Queensland formed into a province .....
67	The Battle of Navarino .....	34	Jewish disabilities entirely removed .....
66	Test and Corporation Acts repealed .....	33	The Paper duty was abolished .....
65	The last execution for forgery .....	33	Battle of Bull Run, America, 21st July.....
65	New Metropolitan Police were established.....	33	The Queen last visited Ireland .....
65	Omnibuses first ran in London .....	33	The Death of the Prince Consort, 14 Dec. ....
65	The Roman Catholic Relief Bill passed.....	32	Slavery abolished in U.S., 18th Dec. ....
65	West Australia formed into a province.....	29	The Death of Lord Palmerston, 18 Oct. ....
64	The Death of King George IV.....	28	Prussia absorbed Germany .....
64	France discarded the Bourbons.....	27	The Confederation of Canada .....
64	Liverpool & Manchester Rail. opened.....	27	The Second Reform Act passed.....
63	New London Bridge was opened .....	27	The Abyssinian War; cost £10,000,000.....
62	Steel pens came into general use .....	26	Transportation of convicts abolished .....
62	The first Reform Act passed, 7th June.....	24	The Capitulation at Sedan, 2nd Sept. ....
61	"Tracts for the Times" were issued .....	24	France discarded the Bonapartists .....
61	Slavery was abolished by Parliament.....	24	Rome again made the Capital of Italy .....
60	South Australia formed into a province.....	23	The Irish Church was Disestablished.....
60	The Stamp on Almshouses was abolished.....	23	The German Empire was re-established.....
60	The English Poor Law Amendment Act.....	21	The First London Board School opened.....
60	Lucifer matches came into use .....	17	Queen Proclaimed Empress of India .....
57	Accession of Queen Victoria, 20th June.....	16	Cyprus was taken possession of .....
56	"Great Western" steamed to New York.....	14	The Second Gladstone Administration.....
56	The Electric Telegraph first constructed.....	13	Death of Lord Beaconsfield, 19th April.....
55	Aden was captured and annexed .....	12	End of Afghan War; cost £23,500,000.....
55	London and Greenwich Rail. opened .....	12	The English occupation of Egypt.....
54	Marriage of Queen Victoria; 10th Feb. ....	10	Part of New Guinea was Germanized.....
54	Penny Postage commenced, 10th Jan. ....	7	The Queen's Jubilee, 20th June .....
53	Hong Kong taken from the Chinese .....	6	The Death of two German Emperors .....
53	New Zealand made a separate colony.....	5	The Great Strike of Dock Labourers .....
53	Birth of the Prince of Wales, 9th Nov. ....	2	The Duke of Clarence died, 14th Jan. ....
53	The Queen first visited Scotland .....	1	Ironclad "Victoria" sunk.....
52	The re-imposition of the Income Tax.....	1	Irish Home Rule Bill was rejected .....

### Styles of English Architecture.

Name.	Prevailed.	General Characteristics.
	(Circa.)	
NORMAN.....	1066 to 1154	{ Round-headed doorways and windows, heavy pillars, and zigzag ornaments. (Example, Nave, Rochester Cathedral.)
TRANSITION .....	1140 to 1200	{ Same, but with pointed windows. (Example, Choir, Canterbury Cathedral.)
EARLY ENGLISH .....	1189 to 1273	{ Narrow pointed windows, lancet-shaped; clustered pillars. (Example, Presbytery at the east end of Lincoln Cathedral; Choir, Westminster Abbey.)
TRANSITION ...	1260 to 1320	{ Tracery introduced into windows. (Example, east end of Lincoln Cathedral.)
DECORATED .....	1300 to 1370	{ Geometrical tracery in windows, enriched doorways, beautifully arranged mouldings. (Example, Lady Chapel, Ely.)
TRANSITION .....	1350 to 1400	{ Lines less flowing. (Example, Choir, York Minster.)
PERPENDICULAR .....	1399 to 1547	{ Upright lines of mouldings in windows, doorways often a combination of square heads with pointed arches. (Example, King's College Chapel, Cambridge.)
TUDOR, OR ELIZABETHAN .....	1550 to 1600	{ A debased species of perpendicular, mostly employed in domestic architecture. (Examples, Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire; Compton Winnyate House, Warwickshire.)
JACOBEAN .....	1603 to 1641	{ An admixture of Classical with all kinds of Gothic or Pointed. (Example, Longleat House, Wiltshire.)

**GOOD NEWS FOR ALL**

**The Crown Perfumery Co.'s**

**DELICIOUS NEW PERFUME**

**CRAB APPLE BLOSSOMS**



AND THE CELEBRATED INVIGORATING

**CROWN LAVENDER SALTS**

ANNUAL SALE OVER 500,000 BOTTLES

No articles of the toilet have ever been produced which have been received with the enthusiasm which has greeted the Crab Apple Blossom Perfume and Soap and the Crown Lavender Salts. They are literally the delight of two continents, and are as eagerly sought in New York and Paris as in London. They are daily bringing pleasure, comfort, health and refreshment to thousand of homes, and are sold by all druggists and dealers in perfumery everywhere.

Do not fail to try this delicious Crab Apple Blossom Perfume and Soap and the Invigorating Lavender Salts. The remarkable lasting quality of this delicious scent renders it more economical in use than the cheaper perfumes.

Beware of fraudulent imitations which only disappoint the purchaser. Sold only in the bottles of the Company, with the well-known Crown Stopper as shown above. No others are genuine.

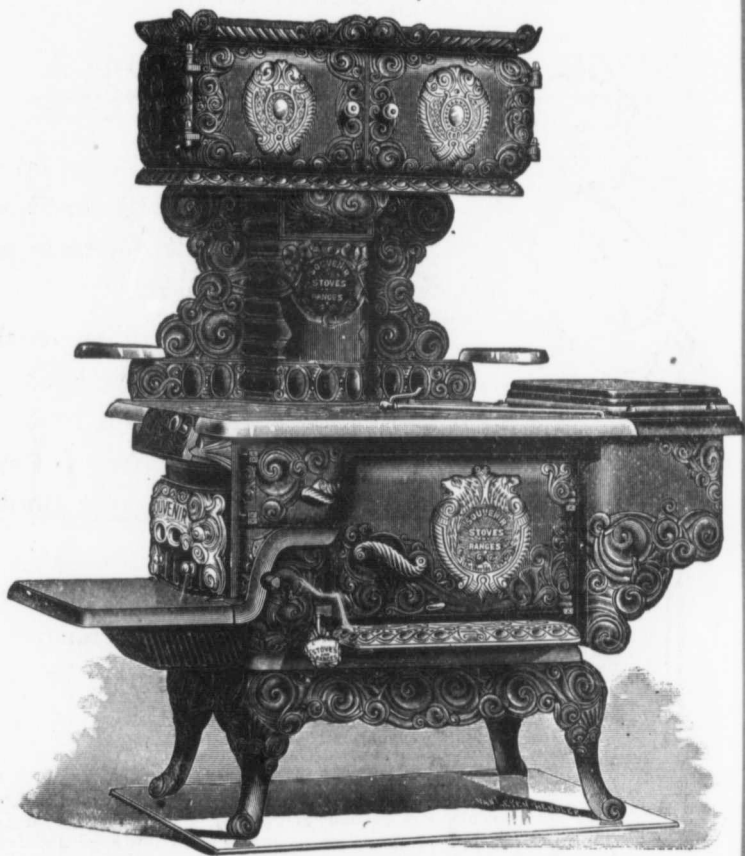
**THE CROWN PERFUMERY CO., 177 New Bond Street, London.**





# "Souvenir" Range.

FOR COAL OR WOOD.



**LEADS ALL OTHERS.**

Unequaled as a **BAKER, WATER HEATER,** and Fuel saver.  
Has more good points Than Any Other Stove Made.  
Sold by the leading dealers in every town.

Manufactured by  
**THE GURNEY TILDEN COMPANY, HAMILTON, ONT.**



## Short and sweet

—your hours of labor when you use *Pearline*. Without *Pearline*, you may work hard and do much; with *Pearline* you will work less and do more.

*Pearline* saves your clothes in the wash, and your temper in the washing. It is the continual rub, rub, rubbing over a washboard in the old way with soap, that wears your clothes and makes hard work.

*Pearline* is the new way, and does away with the rubbing. It is as safe as it is sure; be sure to get *Pearline*—nothing else, and you will be safe.

## Beware

Peddlers and some unscrupulous grocers will tell you "this is as good as" or "the same as *Pearline*." IT'S FALSE—*Pearline* is never peddled, and if your grocer sends you something in place of *Pearline*, do the honest thing—send it back.

243

JAMES PYLE New York.

# RADWAY'S R R R EADY ELIEF

Radway's Ready Relief cures the worst pains in from one to twenty minutes. Not one hour after reading this advertisement need anyone suffer with

## ACHES AND PAINS

For Headache (whether sick or nervous), toothache, neuralgia, rheumatism, lumbago, pains, and weakness in the back, spine or kidneys, pains around the liver, pleurisy, swelling of the joints and pains of all kinds, the application of Radway's Ready Relief will afford immediate ease, and its continued use for a few days effect a permanent cure.

## A CURE FOR ALL

Colds, Coughs, Sore Throat, Influenza, Bronchitis, Pheumonia, Swelling of the Joints, Lumbago, Inflammations, Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Frostbites, Chilblains, Headache, Toothache, Asthma, Difficult Breathing.

Radway's Ready Relief is a sure cure for every Pain, Sprains, Bruises, Pains in the Back, Chest or Limbs.

## IT WAS THE FIRST AND IS THE ONLY PAIN REMEDY

That instantly stops the most exeruciating pains, allays inflammation and cures Congestions, whether of the Lungs, Stomach, Bowels, or other glands or organs, by one application.

A half to a teaspoonful in half a tumbler of water will in a few minutes cure Cramps, Spasms, Sour Stomach, Heartburn, Nervousness, Sleeplessness, Sick Headache, Diarrhea, Dysentery, Colic, Flatulency and all internal pains.

There is not a remedial agent in the world that will cure Fever and Ague and all other Malarious, Billious and other fevers aided by Radway's Pills, so quickly as Radway's Ready Relief.

25 cents per bottle. Sold by druggists.

# Radway's Always Reliable R Pills Purely Vegetable

Perfectly tasteless, elegantly coated, purge, regulate, purify, cleanse and strengthen. RADWAY'S PILLS for the cure of all disorders of the Stomach, Bowels, Kidneys, Bladder, Nervous Diseases, Dizziness, Vertigo, Costiveness, Piles,

**SICK HEADACHE, FEMALE COMPLAINTS, BILLIOUSNESS, INDICESTION, DYSPEPSIA,  
CONSTIPATION AND ALL COMPLAINTS OF THE LIVER.**

**Price 25c. a Box. Sold by Druggists, or sent by mail.**

Send to DR. RADWAY & CO., 419 St. James St., Montreal, Canada, for Book of Advice.

**ROBERT HOME**

**Merchant**

**== Tailor**

**415 YONGE STREET,  
TORONTO.....**

Y.M.C.A. Building.



---

**A. F. WEBSTER**

**...TICKET AGENT AND EXCHANGE BROKER...**

---

*N. E. Corner King and Yonge Sts.,*

*Toronto*

---

**JOHN YOUNG**

**(ALEX. MILLARD)**

**THE LEADING . . . .**

**Undertaker & Embalmer**

*347 YONGE STREET, TORONTO*

**Telephone 679...**

**TORONTO ENGRAVING CO.**

53 KING STREET, W.  
ENTRANCE ON BAY ST.

CUTS FOR ALL ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES.

FIRST CLASS WORK @ MODERATE PRICES

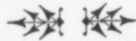


OUR PROCESSES

WOOD ENGRAVING  
PHOTO ENGRAVING  
ZINC ENGRAVING  
HALF TONE  
WAX ENGRAVING

DESIGNING

F. BRIDGEN MGR.



WOOD ENGRAVING.  
ZINC “  
HALF TONE and  
DESIGNING.

For all Illustrative  
purposes.

162 ST. JAMES ST.,  
MONTREAL.

J. LOVELL WISEMAN

Manager.





ILLUSTRATING



ELLIOTT

PHOTOGRAPHERS,  
DRAWING RAUGHTSMEN,  
ENGRAVERS,  
ETCHERS &c, &c



J.W. ELLIOTT, MANAGER.

31 KING ST. E. TORONTO.

.....BUSINESS ESTABLISHED 1842.....

# George Harcourt & Son

CLERICAL TAILORS



AND



ROBE MAKERS

We carry a large stock of Woollens and pay special attention to Clerical Tailoring.

We make Surplices, Stoles, Gowns and Hoods of every description.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE OF CLERICAL COLLARS, ETC.

57 King Street West, Toronto.

## Dominion Line Royal Mail Steamships

SAILING BETWEEN

Montreal, Quebec and Liverpool in Summer, calling at Rimouski and London-derry to embark and land mails and passengers; and Portland, Me., Halifax and Liverpool in Winter.

**TRY THE ST. LAWRENCE ROUTE; THE SHORTEST TO EUROPE.**

Embark on a Dominion Liner the evening previous to date of sailing, and spend the first day of your trip to the Old World sailing down a river along whose shores is scenery the most picturesque, and abounding in points of historical interest, yet to be increased on arrival at Quebec. Leaving this harbor, the Steamer's course for the next two days brings the tourist through the abrupt and rugged scenery of the Gulf, and the invigorating salt breeze perceptible now prepares him for the Atlantic, which is crossed in the following four or five days.

The Saloons are large, airy, and amidships; Ladies' Rooms and Smoking Rooms have been placed in the most convenient positions; Promenade Decks are very spacious, and every attention is paid to the comfort of passengers; and that the Dominion Line continues to be a favorite with the public, is shown in the many testimonials presented by passengers.

**RATES OF PASSAGE.**—First Cabin, \$45 to \$80 according to steamer and accommodation. Second Cabin, \$30 and \$35. Steerage at low rates. Liberal Discount allowed Clergymen and their families.

For further information apply to any Agent of the Company, or to

**DAVID TORRANCE & CO., General Agents, Montreal**

THE OLDEST MEDICINE IN THE WORLD

... IS PROBABLY ...

## DR. ISAAC THOMPSON'S Celebrated Eye Water

THIS article is a carefully prepared Physician's prescription, and has been in constant use for nearly a century. For all external inflammation of the eyes it is an infallible remedy, and, for safety and efficacy, it has never been equalled in removing ophthalmia, or inflammation of the eyes, at the commencement, and in curing chronic cases from the defluxion of sharp humors. If the directions are followed

**IT WILL NEVER FAIL.**

We particularly invite the attention of Physicians to its merits. This article can be had with either English or Spanish directions.

... FOR SALE BY ALL DRUGGISTS ...

*JOHN L. THOMPSON, SONS & CO.*

Established 1797.

TROY, N.Y.



HAMILTON

**Stained Glass Works**

14 JOHN STREET NORTH

Church and  
Domestic

...ART GLASS

Lead Glazing and  
Sand Cut... A Specialty.

H. LONGHURST & CO.



When you go to New York, stop at the **ST. DENIS HOTEL**, Broadway and Eleventh Street, opposite Grace Church, the most centrally located hotel in the city, conducted on the European plan, at moderate prices. Recently enlarged by a new and handsome addition that doubles its former capacity. The new **DINING ROOM** is one of the finest specimens of Colonial decoration in this country.

WILLIAM TAYLOR.

---

# A VENUE



A

This Hotel is centrally situated at the West End, within a few minutes' walk of McGill University, the Reservoir, close to picturesque Mount Royal, the Incline Railway, and not far from all Railroad Stations.

The neighborhood is quiet and first-class. Electric Cars, running east and west, pass close to the Hotel.

Board and Rooms **\$1.50 to \$2.00** per day, according to location. Reduction for long terms.

All rooms well lighted, well furnished, and cleanly kept. Hot and cold Baths on each floor. *No Liquor sold.* The domestic arrangements of the hotel are under the supervision of Mrs. REYNOLDS.

HOUSE

**7, 19, 21 23**  
**MCGILL COLLEGE AVENUE**  
**MONTREAL**  
**E. S. REYNOLDS, Prop.**

Write for Circular

The . . . .

# St. Lawrence Hall

**MONTREAL, CANADA**

---

**HENRY HOGAN,**

Proprietor.

**S. MONTGOMERY,**

Manager.

---

*Rates from \$2.50 per day upwards.*

---

Situated on ST. JAMES STREET, the principal thoroughfare of the City.

---

Omnibusses and Porters in attendance upon all trains.

---

**13,000,000 Feet of Land**

**- FOR SALE -**

IN

**HOCHELAGA WARD  
MONTREAL**

---

A most suitable site for manufacturing, being easy of access by Electric Cars, and the Canadian Pacific Ry. runs through its centre. Will be sold in lots to suit purchaser, and on very easy terms. Apply to

**H. HOGAN,**

*Prop. St. Lawrence Hall.*

**-- The Hall --**

---

Has been refurnished, re-decorated and completely renovated throughout, and now offers accommodation equal to any Hotel in America.

**Sanitary Arrangements Perfect.**

---

**TOURISTS**

AND

**COMMERCIAL MEN**

Will find in The Hall all the comforts of the most refined home.

**DIRECT FROM THE TEA  
GARDENS TO THE TEA POT**



Sole agents for the Celebrated "**Khangani Brand**" of Ceylon Teas and Cocoa.

Our **40c. Tea** is equal in strength and flavor to Teas generally sold at 50c. and 60c. a pound.

Try a sample of our Teas.

TELEPHONE 1807.

**HERWARD SPENCER & CO., 63½ King Street West**

**H. & C. BLACHFORD**



Well known throughout the Dominion, as one of the most reliable

**Boot and Shoe  
Houses**

is to be found at

**83, 85, 87, 89**

**KING ST. EAST  
TORONTO**

Where is to be found one of the most complete stocks of fine **Boots and Shoes** in all the different widths and half sizes, in **Gents', Ladies', Boys', Girls', and Childrens'** sizes.

Ask for **BLACHFORD'S OIL DRESSING** for Ladies fine Shoes.

1911  
Davis and Jones

1912  
Smith and Brown

1913  
Taylor and White

1914  
Clark and Green

1915  
Hall and King

1916  
Lewis and Scott

1917  
Walker and Young

1918  
Allen and Hill

1919  
Carter and Evans

1920  
Foster and Adams

1921  
Baker and Nelson

1922  
Cox and Ward

1923  
Coffey and Baker

1924  
Carter and Hill

1925  
Cox and King

1926  
Coffey and Hill

1927  
Cox and King